D.A.R.

ROLLING MIDWEST FARMLAND

1953-1967 Scrapbook

MRS. GEO J. MORSE
34 STAPLES STREET
LOWELL, MASS.
01851

PAINTED FOR UNITED AIR LINES BY MILLARD SHEETS

D.A.R.

Rolling midwest farmland supplies a large portion of the food needed by the nation. Here is the type of scenery with a distinctive character all its own.

Associated Press Wirephoto

KENNEDY TAKES THE HELM: The President at White House desk yesterday morning

In the White House ceremony, the Chief Justice administered this oath:

"I swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Constitution, that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservations or purpose of evasion, that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter."

The first official meeting of the D. A. R. took place Oct. 11, 1890 with 18 signers.

SEAL: Q. On what ment was the Great Seal of t United States first used? W.H.T.

A. A document of the Continental Congress, dated Sept. 16, 1782, in which Washington was granted full power and authority to arrange with the British for the exchange of prisoners.

BATTLE: Q. Where was the last battle of the Revolution fought? A. A.

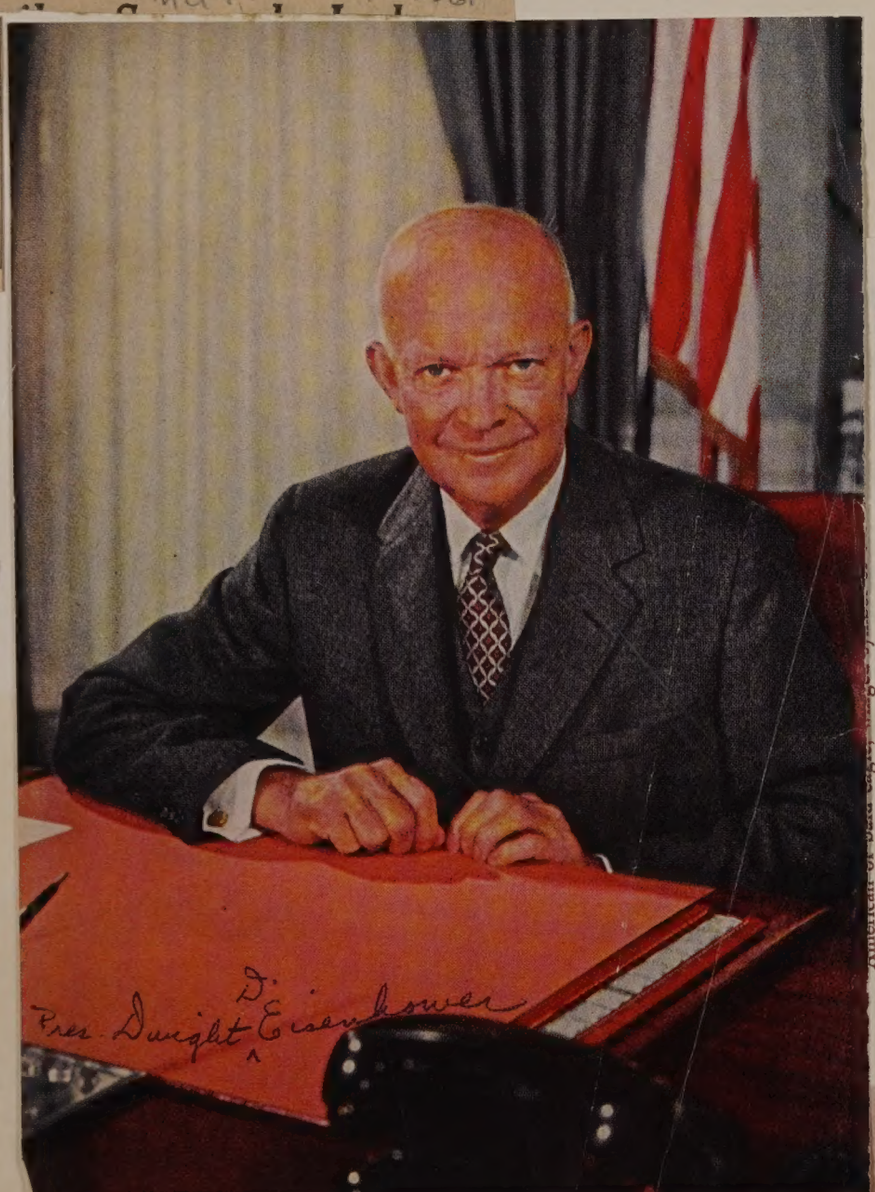
A. At Wheeling, W. Va., September 11-13, 1782. Fort Henry, within the city, was attacked by British and Indians who had not heard the news of peace.

NAVAL ENGAGEMENT

First naval engagement of the American Revolution occurred off Machias, Maine, in 1775, when the Americans captured the English frigate, Margaretta.

Q. Where was the last battle of the Revolutionary War fought? C. K.

A. At Wheeling, W. Va., September 11-13, 1782. Fort Henry, within the city, was attacked by British and Indians who had not heard the news of peace.



is a reproduction of an eagle painting by the well-known wildlife artist, Bob Hines, of the Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife. Printed on high-quality paper, *the painting, in full color measuring 11½" x 15½", including a white border, is ready for framing* and appropriate for offices, schools, libraries, and dens. Accompanying the painting is a story of the eagle—its significance as a symbol of strength and freedom. The publication may surprise many citizens—this great bird has dwindled to precariously low numbers.

Catalog No. I 49.2:Ea 3 **50 cents**

MRS. GEO J. MORSE
34 STAPLES STREET
LOWELL, MASS.
01851

PROCEDURE TO BE FOLLOWED WITH ALL APPLICATION PAPERS.

Because so many incomplete application papers are received in Washington, causing waste of time and money, we ask your co-operation in the following:

1. Are the endorsers active members of the Chapter, personally known to the applicant?

2. Have the active officers signed?

3. Has the applicant signed her maiden name, and does it agree with that on the first page?

4. Has she given her date and place of birth? and if married, has she given the data concerning her husband?

5. Are the papers attested (with seal)?

6. Are all generations completely filled in, and references given for all dates? (Photostatic copies of all Bible and court records, and cemetery inscriptions must accompany the papers.)

7. The ancestor's service must be verified by an official record.

Q. How many United States flags are now flown regularly day and night? D. B.

A. Seven: on the east and west fronts of the capitol in Washington, and one each for memorial reasons at Frederick, Maryland; Baltimore, Maryland; Worcester, Massachusetts; Taos, New Mexico; and Colton, California.

6 100 years ago: Barbara Frietchie, 95, hung the Stars and Stripes from her window and kept the colors flying there as Confederate troops marched into Frederick, Md. (*"'Shoot, if you must, this old gray head,/ But spare your country's flag,' she said."*—John Greenleaf Whittier). 9-2-62

Q. In genealogy, what is the difference between lineal and collateral descent?

A. Lineal descent, upward or downward, is in the direct or blood lines, as from son to father or grandfather, or from father to son. Collateral relatives belong to the same ancestral blood stock but are not in direct lines of descent—as brothers, cousins, uncles, etc.

Q. What is the origin and

Our Emblem is a golden wheel
Banded with deepest blue,
Each shining spoke tipped with a star
The distaff showing through."

—*Unknown*

D.A.R. 25-year pin.

Feb. 22, 1911

Washington's birthday anniversary also was observed by members of Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. The chapter sponsored a Colonial costume party at the Spalding House on Pawtucket street. All the ladies appeared in costume. Mrs. Nat C. Peabody served as hostess, aided by a large group of chapter members. Sun 2-19-61

Gerald George Says . . .

Let's Not Celebrate Christmas Now!

It's Christmas time again.

The first, unmistakable signs of the approaching season are observable in Salina, to wit, a Christmas catalogue in a shopping center toy store and preparations for obtaining down-town Christmas decorations.

Now maybe you look forward to Christmas and welcome these signs every 15th of September just as some people welcome the sight of a robin in January.

On the other hand, maybe you are like me in that you get so sick of Santa Clauses and carols and reindeer on the roofs of stores and the "jingle bells" of cash registers inside and Christmas generally that by Dec. 25 you can't bear to get up in the morning to celebrate.

If so, I ask your support in getting a number of anti-early-Christmas measures underway, the kind of measures which have shown themselves to be so effective in campaigns of other kinds.

First, I propose the mayor of Salina proclaim each and every week from now until the week of Dec. 25 "Non-Christmas Week" to be celebrated by not celebrating at all.

Second, I propose the ministerial alliance publically frown on any holly, stable scenes, or other manifestations of Christmas appearing in the city prior to the week of Dec. 25. I propose they do this literally, in a body.

Third, I propose the D.A.R. issue a resolution condemning such obviously communistic tricks as using certain callous men to give capitalism a bad name by capitalizing to the fullest extent on the best of public sentiments, namely, giving gifts.

Fourth, I propose the labor unions picket stores which make men work as Santa Clauses before it is cool enough to be comfortable in Santa Claus suits.

Fifth, I propose all citizens write their congressmen to ask support for an amendment to all appropriations bills stating that communities which allow promotion of gift-buying before the actual Christmas season will get no gifts from the federal government.

If all these measures still somehow fail to get the point across and the task accomplished, perhaps we should follow the means used by the one who had more to do with establishing Christmas than anybody: there must be some legal way we can drive the money-changers out of the temple of our beautiful tradition.

FLAG: Q. What member of congress introduced the bill to change the wording of the flag pledge by adding the words "under God"? N. H.

A. Seventeen different house resolutions were introduced in connection with the movement to insert the phrase "under God" in the Pledge of Allegiance. It was the resolution of Representative Louis C. Rabaut which was finally passed.

YEAR: Q. When did the month of March cease to be the first month of the year? S.R.P.

A. When England adopted the Gregorian calendar by act of parliament in 1752, January replaced March as the first month of the year. In the early colonial days in America, the year began in March.

Sun 11-5-63

DAR

HARVARD — Major Simon Willard chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet next Saturday at the home of Mrs. Frank A. North, Jr., with Mrs. North and Mrs. Robert M. Harron to serve as hostesses. A genealogical paper will be read.

Mrs. George J. Morse, member of the Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, and Mrs. Earl C. Hart, of the Lydia Darrah chapter, DAR, attended the meeting of the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution last Thursday and Friday in Pittsfield. Mrs. James J. Hepburn, state regent, presided at the sessions, and reports were read by the officers and committees. The program concluded with a gala banquet in a Pittsfield hotel.

D. A. R. Stand Queried

TO THE EDITOR OF THE NEW YORK TIMES:

As a woman I wish to say that the D. A. R., in my opinion, does not represent American women, only a small segment.

Any forward-thinking person with perceptive insight knows that our hope for peace lies in the United Nations.

OLGA L. MURRAY.

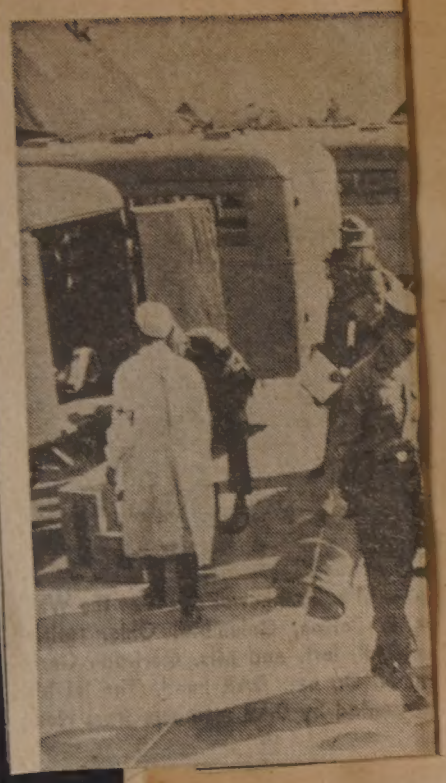
New York, April 23, 1953.

Q. What president's wife was the first to be a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution? K. N. G.

A. Mrs. Benjamin Harrison. She was also the first president general of the organization which was formed during the Harrison administration.

Sun 4-26-53

RECEIVES DAR OFFICERS—Mrs. Eisenhower poses at the White House with Mrs. James B. Patton, Columbus, Ohio, retiring president general of the DAR, left, and Mrs. Gertrude Carraway, right, of New Bern, N. C., new DAR head. The lei Mrs. Eisenhower wears was presented by DAR members from Honolulu.—AP WIREPHOTO.



Molly Varnum Chapter, D. A. R.

LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS

Executive Board, 1942-1943

Regent
MRS. DEWEY S. DARLING

Vice-Regent
MRS. F. LEON GAGE

Recording Secretary
MRS. ALBERT V. CATHERWOOD

Corresponding Secretary
MISS EMILY N. WIGGIN

Treasurer
MRS. LEWIS BALFE

Registrar
MRS. ANDREW G. JENKINS

Librarian
MRS. ROGER W. GAGE

Historian
MISS HELEN W. NOYES

Chaplain
MRS. NATHAN D. PULSIFER

Directors
MRS. HAROLD K. BARTLETT
MRS. GEORGE W. DAY
MRS. HARRY A. THOMPSON
MRS. MELVIN F. MASTER

Sampascoopies

(Charles G. Sampas is on vacation. Today's column is written by Frank E. Makarewicz, Sun staff reporter.)

Among the fierce beauties of America that we in this area of the country seldom see, except in a zoo or a taxidermist shop, is the American bald eagle, our national symbol. Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson of Lowell who is originally from Keokuk, Iowa, recently passed on a bit of information about her old home town area where the residents are able to see these magnificent birds many of which "winter" in the vicinity.

High on a cliff, a mile or two outside Keokuk, where Indians once lived and which is still the graveyard of many, more than 250 bald eagles nest every winter. Each year the area attracts more and more of the birds because here, where the Des Moines river joins the Mississippi, the fish are plentiful and the grain abundant from the farms, including one belonging to Mrs. Duncanson's cousin, Mrs. Carol Wadsworth Peters, whom the Lowell couple visit each year. For the soaring eagles, the view must be as beautiful as it is to humans, looking down on the two rivers and the low farm lands of Missouri and Illinois.

Mrs. Duncanson's grandfather, Manning Winchell Stevens, was one of the early settlers of the area where the Indians lived for many years before him and where eagles probably glided long before the Indians arrived. The Indians lived there because the area is free from the destroying weather of tornadoes, cyclones and hurricanes. Apparently the eagles also were aware of this haven.

In 1852 the settler came from New Canaan, Conn., to clear away the land, build his log cabin which eventually became a 14-room house in 1854 (and is still standing). He returned east to marry a Holyoke girl, who was related to the poet Longfellow.

With his bride he returned to his farm in Keokuk to live and raise a family that has grown over five generations to number almost 100 persons.

Mrs. Duncanson, who has "returned" east to live in Lowell retains her pride in her old home and can readily understand the attraction an eagle must feel to this "home" in Iowa.

OF THIS AND THAT . . . speaking of beautiful views from high places, the argument still persists in Lowell as to which point in the city is the highest. In any case, it certainly cannot be denied that one of the most impressive views is from the heights of Durant street on Christian Hill. It gives a panorama of the city, hard to match.

In the department of more or less useless information, it might be noted that this month, besides being the month when George Washington and Lincoln were born, February also has the distinction of being the month of the groundhog, the formation of the Southern Confederacy (1861), the formation of the Parents and Teachers association (1897) and the patent of the sewing machine (1842). It also is the month of Charles Dickens and Edison's birthday. And in February the United States purchased the Danish West Indies in 1917; the Hudson tunnel was opened in February 1908 and the first railroad was charted in 1827. This impressive array of data should be completed with the knowledge that the flower of February is the violet and the birthstone is the amethyst.

The last Wednesday of this month is Ash Wednesday when the Christian world will go into a period of penitence, but before the austere season of mourning purple starts, many people will be enjoying parties and Mardi Gras such as the one being sponsored by the Holy Trinity Polish parish Holy Name society. This one is being held Saturday evening at the state armory on Westford street. The society is raising money for church renovation.

Sun 2-10-63

F. C. Law Student Wins D A R Award

A Boston College Law School student will receive a leadership award from the Daughters of the American Revolution.

A military wrist watch will be presented Charles E. Rice, 24, at the Marine Barracks in Washington at a parade on Wednesday.

Sgt. Rice, former Holy Cross College student who lives in Garden City, N. Y., topped his class this summer in the Marine platoon leaders training class.

Traveller 2-5-63

D.A.R. Wreaths Laid on Tombs Of Washingtons

WASHINGTON, Apr. 14 (AP)—The Daughters of the American Revolution held traditional memorial services today for 3348 members who died in the past year.

The services and placing of wreaths in Arlington Cemetery and at the tombs of George and Martha Washington in Mount Vernon preceded the scheduled opening of the 67th Continental Congress tomorrow.

Mrs. Brucel Canaga of Berkeley, Calif., chaplain general, was in charge of the ceremonies at Constitution Hall. Among those honored at the memorial service were three charter members, Eugenia Washington Moncure Bradfield, the D.A.R.'s first geneologist, and Marie Henderson Moore Forrest, both of Washington, and Stella Catlin Wadhams of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Four thousand members of the D.A.R. are expected for the week-long congress.

Mrs. Frederic Groves of Cape Girardeau, Mo., elected president general last April, is presiding at heer first congress. The session opens tomorrow night, with the first business meeting Tuesday.

First La... DAR M...

WASHING... ing one new member is a major event in the 62nd congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution here this week.

The new member is Mrs. Mamie Eisenhower.

The first lady's application to be a member at large has been accepted by the national society, the White House said. DAR aides added that she will be the 2180th member at large.

Mamie to Join DAR

WASHINGTON (AP) — Mrs. Dwight D. Eisenhower has announced she will join the Daughters of the American Revolution.

DAR: Q. When M... Eisenhower joined the Daughters of the American Revolution in the spring of 1953, what was her membership number? V.R.

A. She was the 2180th member at large.

MAYFLOWER: Q. Was the Mayflower broken up after its last journey to the New World? O. B. F.

A. This was the general belief at one time, but not long ago the upper portion of a barn in England was identified as the remains of the historic ship. It rests, upside down, on a brick foundation, the hull serving as the roof. The barn is in a Quaker settlement at Jordan's, about 20 miles outside London. After tracing the Mayflower's history in port records and checking with William Bradford's diary, Dr. James Rendel Harris, a British historian, concludes that the barn was built from the original vessel. In those days, when the Navy had first use of all the good oak available, it was not uncommon for farmers to buy old ships and use them in this way.

Annual Meeting Of Betsy Ross Chapter

Mrs. Gordon Currier, regent, will preside at the annual meeting of Betsy Ross Chapter, D. A. R. to be held Saturday at Rolling Ridge, North Andover. Luncheon at 1 p. m. will be followed by the report of the Continental Congress submitted by Mrs. William A. McLennan, delegate, and the reading of the annual reports. Election of officers for the coming year will be followed by a memorial service. A musical interlude will conclude the program.

Hostesses for the afternoon will be Mrs. John M. Knowles, chairman; Mrs. Lot W. Quealy, Mrs. Edna E. Bixby, Mrs. Joseph E. Stott, Mrs. Gordon Currier, Gertrude Morgan, Mrs. Clarence H. Rooks, Mrs. Harry R. Lawrence and Mrs. Howard R. Whitehead.

Membership of D. A. R.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE NEW YORK TIMES:

When questioned by a panel recently Robert Welch of the John Birch Society stated that other organizations did not tell how many members they have. In naming them he listed the Daughters of the American Revolution.

For Mr. Welch's information the membership of the D.A.R. by states is published frequently in the D.A.R. magazine, which is in most libraries. Membership now is about 185,000, including over 13,000 in New York State.

FANNIE M. NEUMANN,
Ex-New York State Registrar.
Brooklyn, Oct. 28, 1963.

NYT 11-6-63

DAR Unit Holds First Fall Meeting

The first fall meeting of the Col. John Robin Chapter D.A.R. was held at the home of Mrs. Frank Collins in Westford.

Following the devotions, a memorial service was held for the late Mrs. Mabel Drew. It was noted that Mrs. Drew had made substantial gifts to the town of Westford, and was a faithful D.A.R. member. The speakers were Mrs. Frank Collins and the chaplain, Mrs. W. R. Taylor.

At the conclusion of the business meeting, Mrs. Florence Flynn, school teacher for Dunstable, spoke on raising, gathering and giving of herbs. Refreshments were served by the hostess, Mrs. Frank Collins, assisted by Mrs. Frank Woods and Mrs. W. R. Taylor.

The Sunday Star
WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL 18, 1954
Society — Clubs

President To Visit DAR

Eisenhower Speaks Before Congress Thursday

By Frances Lide

A visit from President Eisenhower will highlight the 63d Continental Congress of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Last year the President, following a White House custom of recent years, sent a message to be read at the opening session of the DAR's annual meeting here.

Additional DAR News on Pages D-9 and D-10.

This year he will go to Constitution Hall on Thursday to extend his greetings in person.

President Eisenhower will make his appearance following his return from his Easter vacation in Augusta, Ga.

The first lady, however, is not expected back in the Capital until the 26th.

Also scheduled Thursday is the presentation of an Award of Commendation to J. Edgar Hoover, director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"The Spirit of America" has been chosen as the theme of the five-day congress, which formally opens at 8:30 p.m. tomorrow in Constitution Hall.

Miss Gertrude Carraway, the president general, will make the keynote address at the opening session. The program also will include an address by Senator Bridges, Republican, of New Hampshire, who is President Pro-tempore of the Senate.

'Town Meeting' Scheduled

Three other members of Congress will appear on the program Thursday evening—two of them as participants in the "Town Meeting of the Air" to be recorded for rebroadcast on April 27.

Senator Ferguson, Republican, of Michigan and Representative Bolling, Democrat, of Missouri are scheduled to debate the subject, "Has Too Much Power Been Centered in the Executive Branch of the Government?"

Later in the evening, Senator Martin, Republican, of Pennsylvania, will make an address on the topic, "The Defense of Freedom—Today and Tomorrow."

All of the branches of the armed forces will be represented on the national defense program Tuesday night when Gen. J. Lawton Collins, U. S. A., will make the principal address.

The invocation will be given by Maj. Gen. Charles I. Carpenter, Chief of Chaplains, U. S. A. F.; the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag will be led by Vice Admiral Leland Lovett, U. S. N., retired, and the American's Creed will be led by Lt. Gen. Julian C. Smith, U. S. M. C., retired.

The program also will include a talk by Fulton Lewis, jr., commentator, entitled "Washington Report".

The accent will be on youth Friday morning when a group of school girls and boys from Nebraska will stage a playlet, "Junior American Citizens Club Meeting". J. A. C. clubs are sponsored by the DAR and increasing emphasis is being put on this project as a means of combating juvenile delinquency.

Students from the two DAR-owned mountain schools—Tamassee in South Carolina and Kate Duncan Smith in Alabama—will appear Wednesday afternoon with officials of the two schools.

Pages' Dance Tuesday

Social events of the congress will include the pages' dance on Tuesday at the Mayflower Hotel and the president general's reception Friday afternoon in Constitution Hall.

A tea at the White House for the visiting delegates was not scheduled this year but a tour of the Executive Mansion has been arranged from 2 to 4 p.m. Tuesday for members of the society.

The adoption of resolutions will, as usual, have an important place on the convention agenda.

Miss Carraway announced last week that the procedure of sending advance copies of proposed resolutions to the various DAR chapters in January was abandoned this year.

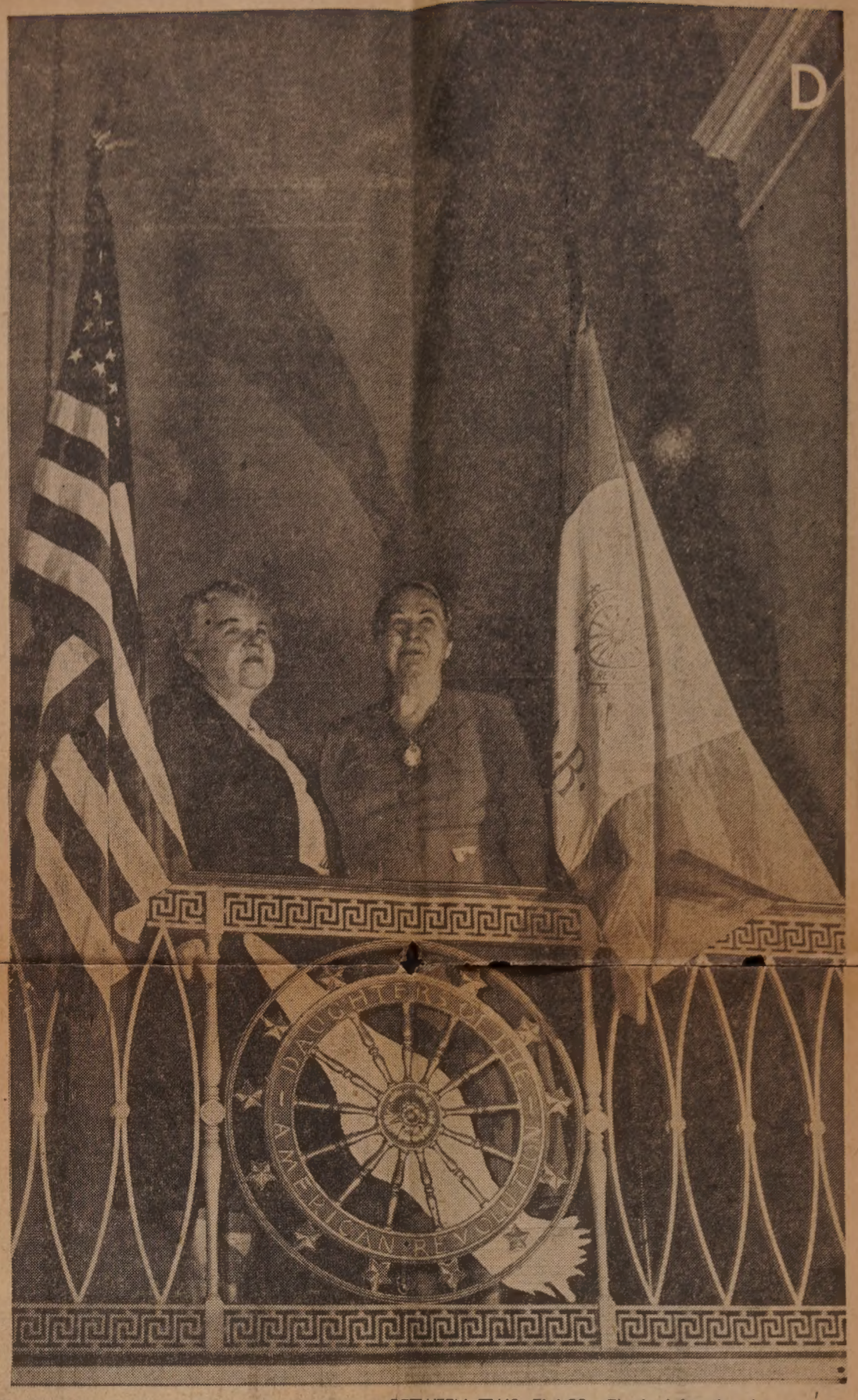
The plan was tried for three years, she said, but didn't work out.

"A lot happens between January and April and the resolutions very often were out of date," she declared.

The Resolutions Committee will make its first report to the congress Tuesday morning and voting on resolutions will begin Wednesday.

As the society prepares for its annual convention, it has the largest membership in DAR history, with 176,343 on the rolls as of February 1. This figure represents a net increase of 3,500 in the past year, Miss Carraway said.

TOP OFFICIAL—Miss Gertrude S. Carraway of New Bern, N. C., president general of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, stands before the fireplace in the North Carolina State room in the DAR Museum.



BETWEEN TWO FLAGS—Flanked by the American flag and the DAR banner are Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig, left, national president of the Children of the American Revolution, and Mrs. J. De Forest Richards, DAR treasurer general. In the foreground is the DAR insignia.

Museum to Receive Memorial Collection

Parents of the Late Kathleen Douglass Will Make the Presentation Tomorrow

By Mary L. Vaughan

Tuesday, September 22, 1780, is a memorable date in the history of this country.

On that day, the delivery of West Point into the hands of the British was planned by Benedict Arnold and the British spy, Maj. John Andre, at a secret conference in a Hudson River hideout.

Within 24 hours, however, the spy Andre was turned over to an American Army camp commander by an alert American officer of the Revolution, Maj. John Paulding.

According to the legend, Benedict Arnold was breakfasting with Gen. George Washington when he received, via a note, word of Andre's capture. He left the breakfast table, legend continues, and promptly fled to the British.

Tomorrow, an antique collection, including personal possessions of Maj. Paulding, will be given to the Daughters of the American Revolution in memory of a lineal descendent of the major, the late Miss Helene Kathleen Douglass of Alexandria, Va., a member of the Mount Vernon Chapter DAR.

Collection Is Large

The memorial collection, one of the largest individual antique collections ever presented to the DAR museum, is being given by Miss Douglass' parents, Mr. and Mrs. Macdonald Douglass of Alexandria.

It includes furniture, silver, china and jewelry and is unique in that most of the articles have been handed down from generation to generation from original owners, many of whom were outstanding American patriots.

Foremost among the items is an enamel and gold chain originally given by Napoleon Bonaparte to his youngest sister, Caroline. The latter married Gen. Murat and Napoleon named them King and Queen of Naples. The chain was given by Caroline to one of her close friends, Mrs. Catherine Van Renssaeler Heaton Offley, great-great-grandmother of Helene Kathleen Douglass.

Mrs. Offley's husband was John Offley, son of David Offley of Philadelphia, the latter great-great-great-grandfather of Miss Douglass.

David Offley, in 1806, went to Turkey where he served as American consul until his death, having negotiated the first United States trade treaty with that country. A desk of his is included in the collection as well as a silver beaker inscribed "D. O."

Another interesting object in the collection is a pre-Revolutionary gold, silver and pearl mess kit which belonged originally to Revolutionary Army Maj. Samuel Cooper, who married Miss Mary Horton of Newburgh at Horton House.

Family history relates Gen. Lafayette was a house guest at the time of the marriage and when Miss Horton's father was called away on military duty, Gen. Lafayette gave the bride away.

Maj. Cooper was a great-grandson of Chief Justice Samuel Sewell of Massachusetts, one of the original members of the Boston Tea Party. The major served on George Washington's staff and was one of the organizing charter members of the Society of the Cincinnati. His grandfather, the Rev. William Cooper, was rector of the Brattle Street Church in Boston and was elected president of Harvard University in 1737.

A magnificent toddy ladle in the collection belonged to Miss Douglass' great-great-great-great-grandfather, Robert Heaton of Barnard Castle, Durham, England, who came to America before the Revolution and was a close friend of Col. George Mason of Gunston Hall, Va.

Valuable Lowboy

One of the more valuable articles is a Queen Anne lowboy handed down directly from Miss Douglass' fourth great-grandfather, Capt. John Douglass of Philadelphia who raised and equipped, at his own expense, a regiment for the American Revolution.

Capt. Douglass later received an expression of appreciation from the Congress and was personally presented by George Washington with a pin containing a snip of the general's hair.

Other outstanding items in the group are two pairs of Sevres vases of exquisite coloring and design, a book mark made by Nellie Custis Lewis in the 1830's or 40's at Audley in Clarke County, Va.; and a prayer book made in 1765 in Oxford, England, and used by Miss Douglass' fourth great-grandmother, Mrs. Deborah Hilton Heaton of Barnard

(Continued on Page D-10.)

COLLECTOR'S ITEM—The curator of the DAR Museum, Mrs. Cecil Norton Broy, holds an antique ivory fan from the Douglass memorial collection, a portion of which is housed in the illuminated niche above.

PRIZED GIFT—Mrs. Hazel Browne Douglass, seated at Daniel Webster's desk, which she and her husband presented to the museum, discusses the collection with Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, DAR organizing secretary general.

—Star Staff Photos by Randolph Routt.

Exclusively Yours——

By Betty Beale

Lawmakers Worry Over What to Wear To White House Soiree on the 27th

The telephone wires between Capitol Hill and the White House have been burning for the last two weeks. The difficulty is that some of the lawmaking gentlemen are in a tizzy.

First, they didn't want the full dress White House soiree in their honor to take place on the 27th, and secondly, since it is, they don't want to wear white tie and tails. The White House says about one-third of Congress had telephoned about this party.

You'd think that, since it's Eastertime, women would get a chance to fuss about their finery. But, no, they can barely get a word in edgewise with the legislators wringing their hands over what they're going to wear.

Why are they making such a to-do over doing what everybody else does naturally? It's not that they begrudge one night's rental on a "soup and fish." It's just that when a politician wants to turn his best face to his constituents, he'd better not look too hot from the neck down.

All through history, however, Senators and Representatives have donned their best bib and tucker to pace the polished floors at 1600 Pennsylvania avenue. Inside the hallowed halls they are always safe from the scrutiny of doubtful constituents. They can even glance admiringly into White House mirrors at the fine figures reflected therein.

But this year something went awry. Nobody realized it at first, but the 9 o'clock reception falls on the evening when the United States Chamber of Commerce stages its dinners for the Congressmen of every State. That means the most important constituents in the country will be here. And their probable reaction to their Congressmen, beautifully attired in white tie and tails, stepping into chauffeur-driven limousines to drive to the White House, is making the Congressmen shudder.

First they tried to get the President to change the date of the reception but he refused. This jinxed party has already been postponed four times—the last time because of the Puerto Rican shooting. Everybody has his fingers crossed now, certain that something else is bound to happen.

Next, the gentlemen on Capitol Hill had their dinners put up till 6 o'clock so there would be no conflict. But they still didn't want to wear tails to dinner.

"Can't we come in black tie?" they've been asking. The White House hasn't said "of course." If it did it would change a social custom that goes back into history. It has passed the word along, however, that if droves of men arrive in dinner jackets, let them in, they belong. Besides, that's one way of telling who's the most worried about the fall elections.

* * * *

If the weather's super and business isn't too pressing, Senators George, Mundt and Robertson and their wives will take to the Virginia woods on May 9. They are among the over 100 guests invited by members of the King and Queen Rod and Gun Club to the club's annual shadbake and oyster roast.

Among the members who are busy planning fishing and trapshooting contests midst all the outdoor eating are the Spanish Minister and Senora de Propper, the Kermit Roosevelts, Sue and Phil Clarke, the Bob Portners, Tom and Virginia Kelly, the Dick Huchinsons and Valerie and John de Sibour.

* * * *

The presidents of the League of Republican Women and the Women's National Democratic Club are going to sit and hold hands, almost, for the Goodwill Embassy Tour on the 24th. Mrs. Edmund S. Kochersperger and Mrs. Oscar L. Chapman couldn't bury the hatchet and unite their opposing clubs for a better reason. The Goodwill Industries give gainful employment to the lame, the halt and the blind who have been turned down everywhere else. They give men and women back their souls by proving to them and the world that the handicapped make the best workers.

Actually, Mesdames Kochersperger and Chapman will both stand at the door of the Dominican Embassy that day to receive distinguished guests. That's the embassy, Washington's newest, where tea will be served. The home of the late Miss Mary B. Adams, the embassy has just been taken over by the Ambassador and Senora de Moya.

GEORGETOWN ON VIEW—One of the Georgetown gardens to be open this week end for the Georgetown Garden Tour is that of Mr. and Mrs. William P. Arnold at 1601 Caton place. Mrs. Arnold is shown here in her garden, which will be on the Sunday tour along with the rest of the Caton place gardens.

WORTHY BENEFIT—The Georgetown Neighborhood House will benefit from the tour Saturday and Sunday. Mrs. Richard Harkness is shown in their garden at 3035 Dumbarton avenue, which will be open Saturday.
—Star Staff Photos.

Tour Gardens Will Be in Full Bloom

Georgetown gardens will be at their best next week end when visitors will be invited to inspect 12 on Saturday the 24th, and another 12 on Sunday the 25th.

While enjoying the beauty of the gardens, those who attend the tour will also be contributing to the support of Georgetown Neighborhood House.

Mrs. Burke Wilkinson, who has been in charge of securing the gardens for this year's showing, announces that the following persons have consented to open their gardens on Saturday from 12 to 6.

Mr. Joseph Alsop, jr., 2720 Dumbarton avenue; Mr. and Mrs. Walter C. Louchheim, jr., 2824 O street; Mr. and Mrs. Stephen V. C. Morris, 2906 N street; Mrs. Arthur Woods, 1248 Thirtieth street; Mrs. Henry Leonard, 3038 N street; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Harkness, 3035 Dumbarton avenue; Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Hook, jr., 3123 Dumbarton avenue; Dr. and Mrs. Paul B. Magnuson, 3121 O street; Mr. and Mrs. Acton Gerlach, 3110 N street; Mr. William Walton, 3318 N street; Mr. and Mrs. J. Noel Macy, 3329 N street, and Mrs. Jean Hill, 1421 Thirty-fourth street.

On Saturday tour visitors will pause for refreshments at the parish house of St. John's Church, Potomac and O streets, from 3 to 6. They will be entertained by a fashion show at which Georgetown residents and their children will model spring clothes from local shops.

Exhibits by Georgetown merchants will decorate the room and a cake sale will be in progress in one corner. Mrs. Robert Woodward will have a table of herbs from the Cathedral gardens.

Five Georgetown restaurants are planning special lunches for those attending the tour.

On Sunday, between the hours of 2 and 6, the gardens of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Talbott, 3108 P street, will be open. Also on the list are the gardens of Miss Charlotte Phinney and Mrs. Abel J. Gregg, 1516 Twenty-ninth street; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Woods Bliss, 1537 Twenty-eighth street; Mr. F. Lammot Belin, Evermay, at 1623 Twenty-eighth street, main entrance; Dr. and Mrs. Benjamin Rones, 1692 Thirty-first street; Miss Gertrude Sawyer, 3216 Reservoir road; Mr. and Mrs. William P. Arnold, 1601 Caton place; Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Joyce, 1605 Caton place; Sir William and Lady Welsh, 3232 Reservoir road; Mr. and Mrs. J. Burke Wilkinson, 3230 Reservoir road; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wisner, 3327 P street; Mr. and Mrs. Grosvenor Chapman, 3325 Q street, and Mr. and Mrs. Peter Vischer, 1526 Thirty-fourth street.

Refreshments will be served in the Wilkinson garden on Sunday.

Tickets can be purchased at the gardens themselves on tour days. Advance sale is going on now at the Hotels Willard and Statler, the Francis Scott Key Bookshop, Morgan's Drug Store, Little Caledonia, the AAA and the Georgetown Neighborhood House.

Whites Hosts At Cocktails For Welds

Those who were invited to the cocktail party given by the British Military Attache and Mrs. G. W. White and wishing a glimpse of the countryside could do so yesterday.

The Whites entertained at their attractive place in McLean, Va., and the 6 o'clock party was in honor of Col. and Mrs. H. J. Weld. Col. Weld will replace Col. White about the end of May.

Among the guests were mainly the military attaches of other embassies and their wives. There were Brig. and Mrs. J. W. Bishop of Canada, Maj. and Mme. Korcak of Czechoslovakia, Lt. Col. and Mme. Blixenkrone-Moller of Denmark, Brig. Gen. and Mme. Penette of France and Lt. Col. and Mme. Szucs of Hungary.

Others were Lt. Col. and Signora Rosato of Italy, Maj. and Mme. Rousan of Jordan, Capt. and Mrs. Albert of the Philippines, Maj. and Mme. Kurinia of Poland, Brig. and Mrs. de Waal of the Union of South Africa, and Lt. Gen. and Mme. Lekic of Yugoslavia.

From the British Embassy were the Minister and Mrs. Empson, Air Vice Marshal V. M. Atcherley, Brig. and Mrs. R. W. Uewbank, Col. and Mrs. G. C. Richards, Col. and Mrs. N. Archdall, Miss Joan Eden, Mrs. Fitz-George Balfour and Mr. Peter Marshall.

An event coming up in the diplomatic corps will be a benefit fashion show at the Embassy of Lebanon. Mrs. Malik will turn the residence over at 3 o'clock on May 2 for the benefit which is sponsored by the Beta Lambda Sorority.

The event is to raise money for the Father Cortbawi School in Lebanon for destitute children. About seven years ago, Father Cortbawi was told that he had only a few months to live and so he wished to do some final deed for humanity.

He borrowed enough money to start the school which trains the students in various trades and since then through contributions has been able to enlarge it to include four or five buildings.

Back to the cocktail hour of yesterday and young residential society got together at the Robert Werlichs. Their party was in honor of Mrs. Werlich's mother, Mrs. Elliot Shanklin of Norfolk and took place from 6 to 8.

Gibbons-Burgee Engagement

Mrs. Olive Gibbons announces the engagement of her daughter Nancy to Mr. Richard Burgee, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Burgee of Frederick, Md.

Miss Gibbons, the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B. Murphy, is a student at the University of Maryland. Her fiance also attends the university and will graduate with the January class of 1955.

Miss Stancioff To Be Bride

Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Stancioff of Urbana, Md., announce the engagement of their daughter Anne Caroline to Mr. Emmanuel Muheim, son of the late M. Georges Muheim and Mme. Muheim of the Chateau de Vallieres, Haute Savoie, France.

The bride-elect was graduated from Manhattanville College in New York City. Mr. Muheim studied at the University of Fribourg, Switzerland, and plans to come to the United States to be married in June.

JANGO Luncheon

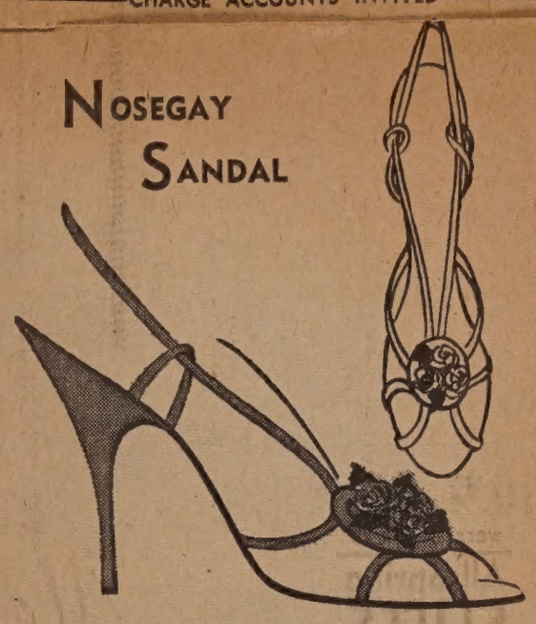
The JANGO monthly luncheon to be held Tuesday at 12:30 at the Army Navy Country Club will be followed by a fashion show, Miss Sue Bottler commentating. Reservations can be made by calling the JANGO office, National 8-5809.

Horrocks-Yearout

Miss Gertrude Yearout, daughter of Mrs. Charles E. Yearout of Princeton, W. Va., and the late Mr. Yearout, became the bride of Mr. J. Walter Horrocks of this city, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Irvin Horrocks of Norristown, Pa., on April 17. The Rev. Frederick Brown Harris officiated in the Foundry Methodist Church. The newlyweds will live in this city.

CHARGE ACCOUNTS INVITED

NOSEGAY SANDAL



Narrow strips twine gracefully around the center of attraction . . . a cluster of rose buds. Pink, blue or yellow calf, 25.95. Bags to match.

William Allen

ORIGINALS

1203 CONNECTICUT AVENUE

OPEN THURSDAYS TIL 9

inside story on outdoor furniture

Make your patio, porch or lawn a gay Summer living room — with functional, fashionable furnishings from Nee's. Not costly, but beautiful and serviceable. Many styles, gay colors to suit every taste. All 4 Nee Stores.

A—CHAISE LONGUE, full length, luxuriously cushioned, steel frame construction, baked-on white enamel. Striped. 18.95

B—CHAISE LONGUE adjusts to desired position, aluminum tubular frame, lightweight, innerspring mattress, choice of colors. 39.95

C. CHAISE LONGUE, all aluminum, tubular construction, easy-to-clean plastic covers. Choice of colors. (In plaid as shown, 54.95.) Solid Colors 49.95

GARDEN UMBRELLAS and TABLES

D. Tree with table as shown, 6' on weighted base, 6½-foot, 8-rib umbrella, tilts to desired angle; lovely, colorful floral design. 34.95

E. TERRACE TABLE. Strong and sturdy, all tubular legs, rolled table edge. Baked-on enamel. 33" diameter, as shown. (Also 42" diameter, 14.95.) 12.95

F. FOLDING CHAIR, channel steel, baked-on enamel, chip resistant, folds quickly and easy to store. Choice of colors. 3.95

G. YACHT CHAIR, choice of vat-dyed colors. Channel steel, folds flat for easy carrying. 5.95

H. FOLDING CHAIR, all steel, baked-on enamel, red, green, yellow. Folds for storage. 9.95

I. RECLINER, restful contour, adjusts to desired position. Tubular aluminum frame, lightweight sturdy duck in choice of colors. (In plaid, 34.95.) Solid Colors 29.95

J. GLIDER 3 passengers, tubular lightweight aluminum construction, choice of yellow, blue or red. 79.95

K. GLIDER CHAIR to match or contrast the sofa glider. 39.95

Be sure to see our large selection of CALIFORNIA REDWOOD Summer Furniture

P.J. NEE

• H St. at 7th N.W. • 1106 G St. N.W.
• Virginia Square, Arl. (near Kann's)

Free Customer Parking at All 4 P. J. Nee Stores

little girls dream of growing into . . .

I. Miller

Beautiful shoes

1222 F STREET N.W. • 1139 CONNECTICUT AVENUE

PULSIFER—Died in Lowell, May 17, Edith (Coggeshall) Pulsifer, of 473 Beacon street, aged [illegible] years, widow of Dr. Nathan [illegible] Pulsifer. Friends may call at the Morse funeral home, 122 Princeton boulevard, at Chester and Harvard streets, from 3 until 5 and from 7 until 9 p. m. Sunday. Services at the funeral home, Monday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Friends invited. Burial in Locust Grove cemetery, Gloucester. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

FUNERALS

ELLA M. PENN

Funeral services for Miss Ella M. Penn of 31 Sanders avenue, a retired Lowell school teacher, were held at the Blake Memorial funeral home, 508 Westford street, yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

The services were conducted by Rev. Glenn H. Asquith, DD, pastor of the First United Baptist church. A suitable prelude and postlude was offered by Wilfred Kershaw, organist.

The various organizations of the First United Baptist church were represented as follows: Senior deaconesses, Mrs. Clara

aths

Ruby Harmon

Ruby M. (Johnstone) Harmon, 69, of 145 Winthrop avenue, wife of Lucien F. Harmon, died Thursday at the Lowell General hospital. She was born in Manches-

aths

Mrs. Bickford

Edith (Huggard) Bickford, 64, of 414 Princeton boulevard, died unexpectedly yesterday at the Lowell General hospital. She was the widow of Harry W. Bickford. Mrs. Bickford was born in Lowell, the daugh-

Mrs. Nathan Pulsifer

Mrs. Edith Pulsifer Dies at 78

Edith (Coggeshall) Pulsifer, 78, of 473 Beacon street, widow of Dr. Nathan Pulsifer, died Thursday, at the Lowell General hospital.

She was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late John I. and Mary (Lavelle) Coggeshall and had made her home in this city all of her life. She attended Lowell schools and was graduated from the Massachusetts School of Art in Boston. Prior to her marriage, she was an instructor of art at Dean academy in Franklin. Widely known as an artist, she had done portraiture and landscape and had worked in both water colors and oils. With her father, also a prominent Lowell artist, Mrs. Pulsifer had exhibited widely and in recent years, quite extensively at the Lowell Art association galleries. Mrs. Pulsifer will be remembered for her authorship of the Lowell 125th anniversary pageant, titled "Wheel and Spindle" commemorating the history of Lowell from its founding. She also was the author of plays and dramatic presentations which were used by various church and civic groups throughout the area.

Mrs. Pulsifer is survived by her daughter, Mrs. William B. MacDonald, of Lowell; two grandsons, W. Bruce MacDonald, of Melrose and Jonathan C. MacDonald, of Lowell and a granddaughter.

She was a member of the Eliot Presbyterian church of Lowell, of the Lowell Art association; a past president of the Middlesex Women's club; a member and past regent of Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR and at the time of her death was serving as chaplain of that organization.

ead of Huma

owrer

rmed Ameri-
now seems

dent Kenne
dency a det
suit of hur

ABETH P. DEXTER

beth Parker Dexter
ler street, died unex
ight at the Lowell
ital, aged 48 years
ed by her parents,
Royal K. Dexter;
Mrs. Merton C. Flem-
ster, Mrs. F. Kilby
Vt., Mrs. Mary
Ardmore, Pa., Mrs.
kett of Lowell, and
A. Dexter, also of
er, Royal K. Dex-
Richland, Wash.; two
r nephews; a grand-
grandnephew. She
ber of the Eliot Pres-
church, Circle five at
and the Molly Var-
r. DAR. Miss Dexter
in this city and had
life-long resident of

Addressing the DAR at the 56th Continental Congress, Wash., D.C., 1946, history's great commander is greeted by President-General Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge. At Savannah, Ga., 1946, Eisenhower gave his views on the supremacy of civil law. He said: "The Generals and GI's of this war (World War II) who fell in battle have joined the Legions of Valley Forge to further strengthen the indestructible foundations of our system of government. The very cornerstone of that system is the supremacy of civil law and power." Left to right: Mrs. Talmadge, General Eisenhower, Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Bryne and Mrs. Stanley T. Manlove.

RSDAY MORNING

DAR Again Raps World Government

WASHINGTON, April 22 (AP) —The Daughters of the American Revolution adopted a resolution today reaffirming their strong disapproval of any attempt to bring about, through United Nations or any other medium, a world government or partial world government.

The resolution set forth that the UN charter was accepted upon the thesis that members would retain their national sovereignty and rights as free and independent nations and would not intervene in the domestic jurisdiction of any State. However, the resolution noted, agencies of the United Nations have initiated courses of action "which threaten the Constitution of the United States and conflict with federal and State laws."

...OWER LAUDS DAR, ...'S IMPORTANCE

...April 20 (AP)...tension, there falls upon the wom...en of our country a sobering re...sponsibility to be informed on the ...great issues of our time, to per...ceive the exacting role that Ameri...ca must play in the world's de...fense of freedom, and to strength...en the spirit of our nation in the ...sacrifices demanded by that great ...role."

...a,, he sent the ...DAR his mes...sage to Washington. ...delegates he ...have defended on the shores of Normandy, the shore of Iwo Jima ...or the mountain ridges of Korea. ..."Over the span of a century and a half, the battlefields have changed. The principles have not changed."

Vice President Nixon greeted the DARs in person.

Mrs. James B. Patton, of Columbus, Ohio, president general of the 175,000 DARs, also reminded the delegates they are descended from patriots resolved to be free and independent and urged them to emulate that spirit of patriotism.

Nonmagnetic minesweepers built entirely of wood are now important units in the United States Navy. They are an essential part of the defense against magnetic mines.

..."Such great gatherings of our nation's women are evidence of our nation's vitality of spirit. ..."For now, as in every time of ...ferent from the freedom our sons

THROUGH THE YEARS
WITH THE BOSTON TRAVELER

125 YEARS AGO—FEB. 24, 1828
Three local forgers arrested for raising a $120 bank note to $10,000.

100 YEARS AGO—FEB. 24, 1853
Nation, in eight years, has built 11,599 vessels of 2,072,571 tons. Maine built more than all other states combined.

Nation, so census reports, has 36,011 churches with accommodations for 13,849,896.

75 YEARS AGO—FEB. 24, 1878
Britain says Russia's demands of Turkey in peace parley are impossible.

Mystery deepens in murder of Treasurer Barron of Dexter, Me. savings bank.

50 YEARS AGO—FEB. 24, 1903
Cambridge excited over resignation of President Coveney of aldermen after bitter row with Mayor McNamee.

D.A.R. in throes of strife over two-term-for-president issue.

25 YEARS AGO—FEB. 24, 1928
Joseph B. Wiggin, Malden lawyer, proposed as successor to Arthur K. Reading as state attorney general.

Gov. Fuller recommends Hoover and Lindbergh for president and vice-president on Republican ticket.

DAR to Hold Program Tuesday

LOWELL — Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will have a national defense program at its meeting next Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Spalding house.

Speaker for the day will be Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer, chairman of Americanism and national defense.

Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent, will preside, and has announced that members may invite guests to attend this meeting. A Christmas fair offering food, fancy work and miscellaneous articles will be conducted by Mrs. Frank Cover and Miss Annah Coburn.

Hostesses for the day will be Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett, Mrs. Harold E. Clayton, Mrs. Gardner Dumas and Miss Ella M. Penn.

EISENHOWER, NIXON GREET THE D. A. R.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WASHINGTON, April 20—The sixty-second continental congress of the Daughters of the Americaon Revolution opened at Constitution Hall tonight with greeting from President Eisenhower and Vice President Richard M. Nixon.

President Eisenhower's message, ...ad to the more than 5,000 dele...ates and alternates by Mrs. ...arren Shattuck Currier, the rec...ding secretary general, called on ...merican women "to perceive ...e exacting role America must ...y in the world's defense of ...eedom, and to strengthen the ...irit of our nation in the sacri...es demanded by that great role."

The President said that the ...rinciples of freedom had not ...hanged in our wars from Revolu...ionary times to the present, in...luding the war in "the mountain ...dges of Korea." The knowledge ...at will bring final pause to the ...rant, he added, is that "wherever ...the world we meet and ccheck ...gression, we are saving our ...own life and our own integrity."

He said that as women spread ...is knowledge they served the ...ture of the United States as ...cisively as soldiers themselves.

Mrs. James B. Patton, president ...the organization who is com...eting her three-year term with ...is congress, appelaed to the del...gates not to relax vigilance ...gainst subversive elements.

For the first time within recent ...emory the election of the group's ...ficers, scheduled for Thursday, ...without contests. The national ...ite headed by Miss Gertrude S. ...rraway of New Bern, N. C., is ...thout opposition.

Mrs. Patton reported that her ...ministration had reduced the ...bt on national headquarters from ...20,000 to $49,000 and that the ...mber of chapters—2,746—and ...e membership of 174,288 were at ...w highs.

She lauded the work of the organizations defense committee, particularly in behalf of the Bricker Amendment, which she described as being against "law-making by treaties" and world government. Senator John W. Bricker, Republican of Ohio, has proposed a Constitutional Amendment stipulating that international agreements and treaties could not supersede any Federal of state laws.

An afternoon session of this committee was devoted to statements in opposition to progressive education and world government.

Woman Dies in 13-Story Plunge

A woman jumped or fell to her death from her thirteenth floor room in the McAlpin Hotel shortly after 10 A. M. yesterday. The body narrowly missed a young woman passerby on West Thirty-third Street, near Broadway. The police identified the woman as Louisa Levan, 60 years old, of Philadelphia.

D. A. R. Ex-Regents Elect Mrs. Wallen

At the annual meeting of the Massachusetts ex-Regents D. A. R. Club, which was held yesterday at the Hotel Vendome, Mrs. Arnold F. Wallen of Wellesley, was elected president for the coming year.

Others elected were, Mrs. Frank Larkin, Wellesley, vice president; Mrs. Wiliam A. Davidson, Waban, chaplain; Mrs. Alice Jeffrey, West Medford, rec. sec.; Mrs. Erskine D. Lord, Marblehead, cor sec.; Mrs. Lawrence E. Zilch of North Attleboro, treas.

After a luncheon, a reception to new officers was held, after which colored movies were shown. Mrs. Leonard Farley and Mrs. James F. Cooper were co-chairmen.

HOWARD ROSE TV

DAR to Hold Garden Party

LOWELL — Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution will hold a garden party Tuesday afternoon, June 14 on the grounds at Spalding house, Pawtucket street.

A Flag day program will be presented by a group of girl officers from Lowell high school under the direction of Mrs. Bawita A. Lawler. At the conclusion of the program, refreshments will be served.

DAR Told to Write Letters for Bill

WASHINGTON, April 21 (AP) —Daughters of the American Revolution were urged tonight to begin battling immediately with pen, pencil and typewriter in support of pending legislation to curb the government's treaty-making forces.

Franklin E. Holman, Seattle, Wash., a former president of the American Bar Association besought delegates to the D.A.R. convention to set up "committees of correspondence" in all their home chapters.

Today's Birthday

MRS. J. B. PATTON
(Born Feb. 5, 1889)

Mrs. James Blaine Patton was born in Circleville O., as Marguerite Courtright, daughter of a judge. A member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) since 1910, she was elected president general of the society in 1950. During World War II she was chairman of national defense for Ohio and saw the Ohio DAR purchase more than 12 million dollars in war bonds.

EISENHOWER LAUDS DAR, STRESSES IMPORTANCE

WASHINGTON, April 20 (AP) President Eisenhower told the Daughters of the American Revolution tonight America's women bear "a sobering responsibility" in these anxious days.

From Augusta, Ga., he sent the 62nd Congress of the DAR his message of welcome to Washington. To the 5,000 DAR delegates he said:

"Such great gatherings of our nation's women are evidence of our nation's vitality of spirit.

"For now, as in every time of tension, there falls upon the women of our country a sobering responsibility to be informed on the great issues of our time, to perceive the exacting role that America must play in the world's defense of freedom, and to strengthen the spirit of our nation in the sacrifices demanded by that great role."

"Freedom," the President said, "is a constant virtue and a constant need: the freedom that inspired our forefathers to fight from Concord to Yorktown is no different from the freedom our sons have defended on the shores of Normandy, the shore of Iwo Jima —or the mountain ridges of Korea.

"Over the span of a century and a half, the battlefields have changed. The principles have not changed."

Vice President Nixon greeted the DARs in person.

Mrs. James B. Patton, of Columbus, Ohio, president general of the 175,000 DARs, also reminded the delegates they are descended from patriots resolved to be free and independent and urged them to emulate that spirit of patriotism.

Nonmagnetic minesweepers built entirely of wood are now important units in the United States Navy. They are an essential part of the defense against magnetic mines.

DAR to Hold Program Tuesday

LOWELL — Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will have a national defense program at its meeting next Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Spalding house.

Speaker for the day will be Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer, chairman of Americanism and national defense.

Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent, will preside, and has announced that members may invite guests to attend this meeting. A Christmas fair offering food, fancy work and miscellaneous articles will be conducted by Mrs. Frank Cover and Miss Annah Coburn.

Hostesses for the day will be Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett, Mrs. Harold E. Clayton, Mrs. Gardner Dumas and Miss Ella M. Penn.

EISENHOWER, NIXON GREET THE D. A. R.

Special to The New York Times.

WASHINGTON, April 20—The sixty-second continental congress of the Daughters of the Ameriacn Revolution opened at Constitution Hall tonight with greeting from President Eisenhower and Vice President Richard M. Nixon.

President Eisenhower's message, read to the more than 5,000 delegates and alternates by Mrs. Warren Shattuck Currier, the recording secretary general, called on American women "to perceive the exacting role America must play in the world's defense of freedom, and to strengthen the spirit of our nation in the sacrifices demanded by that great role."

The President said that the principles of freedom had not changed in our wars from Revolutionary times to the present, including the war in "the mountain ridges of Korea." The knowledge that will bring final pause to the tyrant, he added, is that "wherever in the world we meet and ccheck aggression, we are saving our own life and our own integrity." He said that as women spread this knowledge they served the future of the United States as decisively as soldiers themselves.

Mrs. James B. Patton, president of the organization who is completing her three-year term with this congress, appelaed to the delegates not to relax vigilance against subversive elements.

For the first time within recent memory the election of the group's officers, scheduled for Thursday, is without contests. The national slate headed by Miss Gertrude S. Carraway of New Bern, N. C., is without opposition.

Mrs. Patton reported that her administration had reduced the debt on national headquarters from $520,000 to $49,000 and that the number of chapters—2,746—and the membership of 174,288 were at new highs.

She lauded the work of the organizations defense committee, particularly in behalf of the Bricker Amendment, which she described as being against "law-making by treaties" and world government. Senator John W. Bricker, Republican of Ohio, has proposed a Constitutional Amendment stipulating that international agreements and treaties could not supersede any Federal of state laws.

An afternoon session of this committee was devoted to statements in opposition to progressive education and world government.

Woman Dies in 13-Story Plunge

A woman jumped or fell to her death from her thirteenth floor room in the McAlpin Hotel shortly after 10 A. M. yesterday. The body narrowly missed a young woman passerby on West Thirty-third Street, near Broadway. The police identified the woman as Louisa Levan, 60 years old, of Philadelphia.

THE BRIDGE AT CONCORD—The setting for the first engagement of the American Revolution.

D .A. R. OPPOSITIO TO U.N. IS ATTACI

Glens Falls, N. Y., Del Calls for Support of W

D.A.R. INTENSIFIES WAR AGAINST U. N.

Defense Chairman Leads Off —Holman in Vigorous Plea for Bricker Amendment

By BESS FURMAN

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WASHINGTON, April 21—An all-out campaign by the Daughters of the American Revolution for the Bricker "treaty - limiting" Amendment and against continued United States participation in the United Nations was presaged by tonight's national defense meeting of the Sixty-second Continental Congress.

The speakers were Senator John W. Bricker, Republican of Ohio, author of the amendment, and Frank H. Holman, former president of the American Bar Association, who devoted every page of a long speech to a vigorous appeal for its enactment and ratification by the states.

The Bricker Amendment, regarded as directed particularly against the United Nations covenants on genocide (mass murder), human rights, and women's rights, would make invalid any treaty of Executive agreement that "denies or abridges" a constitutional right, and would reserve such rights to domestic jurisdiction.

U. N. Called Socialist

The attack against the United Nations was made by Mrs. Bruce D. Reynolds of Charlottesville, Va., national defense chairman, who said that the D. A. R. single-handedly "fought the United Nations war in Korea until popular demand forced the training of Republic of Korea forces to relieve Americans who constitute 90 per cent of the United Nations ground forces."

"We would not desert Korea and leave her helpless before the Communist hordes, but we do resent the arm-chair strategists of the United Nations, whose trade is vastly increased by this war, and Russia, the instigator of this war, calling the signals," she said.

Again, she referred to the United Nations as "that Socialist organization whose numerous agencies are working insidiosly to strengthen it into a world government body, and with armed forces to impose its dictates."

Mrs. Reynolds declared that the United Nations "has caused unrest adn discontent by preaching equality of peoples centuries apart economically, culturally and militarily." She said the United States was paying more than 35 per cent of United Nations costs and "Russia hasn't paid up."

"As I see it, Russia either should be put out of the United Nations or the United Nations should fold up," she declared.

She charged that the new Institute for International Government sought to "convert the United Nations into a compulsory world government" in the charter-review year of 1953 and asked: "Shall we remain in the United Nations until 1953? Think it over."

Mr. Holman called "treaty law" the "greatest threat to American freedom." He attacked John Foster Dulles, Secretary of State, as a "law-by-treaty" threat despite his recent assurance to Congress that this Administration would not press for the genocide, human rights and women's rights treaties.

"Prior to his appearance before the Judiciary Committee at 11 A. M. on April 6, 1953, Mr. Dulles had been an ardent supporter of United Nations and its efforts in the field of so-called human rights," he said. "He was particularly sure the genocide convention was a great humanitarian document and should be ratified."

Mr. Holman said that when the American Bar Association had opposed the genocide convention Mr. Dulles had given a public interview "intemperately criticizing" the bar association. He announced he would have a pamphlet off the press in about ten days dealing with "this recent 'switch' in State Department policy."

He named The Washington Post, THE NEW YORK TIMES and Elmer Davis, radio commentator, as "troubled in mind and spirit" over "Mr. Dulles' abandonment of genocide and the covenant on human rights."

Threat to Newspapers Seen

He contended that under the proposed International Criminal Court, newspaper men and commentators could not criticize Perón, Tito or Malenkov if it were charged that criticism "aggravated" international relations and this fact would be exclusively determined by the International Court.

He called the covenant of human rights "a complete blueprint for socializing the world."

He said the State Department had had the audacity to quote Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt, former United States member of the United Nations Human Rights Commission, as saying it "contains no provisions which depart from the American way of life in the direction of communism, socialism, syndicalism or statism."

Predicting that the Senate Judiciary Committee would report the Bricker Amendment favorably, Mr. Holman urged the D. A. R. to band into "committees of correspondence."

Mrs. James Patton, president-general of the organization, spoke of its newest member-at-large, Mrs. Dwight D. Eisenhower, both at the morning session and at a luncheon meeting held by the Iowa Daughters. She told the Iowans, who had hailed Mrs. Eisenhower as a native daughter, that Mrs. Eisenhower had been accepted by the national society at a board meeting Friday. Mrs. Eisenhower is member No. 415,659.

Mrs. Eisenhower's secretary, Mrs. Mary Jane McCaffree, said this morning that Mrs. Eisenhower's Revolutionary ancestor was Benjamin Doud, who was born May 10, 1761, at Middletown, Conn., died in Turin, Lewis County, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1852; and was a private in the Revolutionary War.

D .A. R. OPPOSITI
TO U.N. IS ATTAC

Glens Falls, N. Y., De
Calls for Support of W
Body and Its Agencies

By BESS FURMAN

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WASHINGTON, April 23—The Continental Congress of the Daughters of the Revolution, voted today to permit Mrs. Phil R. Peck, as spokesman for the dissident Glens Falls, N. Y., chapter, present that group's position on the United Nations.

Mrs. Peck said that her request was aimed at making clear in the record that the Glens Falls chapter opposed world government, but supported the United Nations and its agencies.

She asserted that hitherto opposition to anti-United Nations resolutions before the Continental Congress had been snuffed out because the foes had no advance knowledge of the resolutions' details:

D. A. R. opposition to the human rights and genocide conventions, stemmed from fear, Mrs. Peck said, adding:

"Let us turn the strength massed within this great, influential and highly-esteemed organization to a constructive force for the United Nations."

Mrs. Ernest W. Howard of Washington, D. C., replied that "the only thing we have to fear is such a statement as has just been made."

Gold Standard Urged

Earlier, Mrs. James M. Patton of Columbus, Ohio, said that three years ago she had become the first head of the D. A. R. to send out to all chapters tentative texts of resolutions so that delegates would know what they were voting on when they came to Washington.

Mrs. Peck argued that these resolutions should be mimeographed in final form for study before a vote was taken. Two other dissenters, Mrs. Emma Waring Waldbridge of Waukegan, Ill., and Mrs. Nathaniel P. Davis, member of a London, England, chapter, agreed with her.

With the opponents never rallying more than a dozen votes, the Congress voted more resolutions today. Among the actions called for were the following:

¶Unless the Voice of America can be made a true expression of United States ideals, it should be abolished.

¶This country should return to the gold standard. On this Mrs. A. E. Trevenet of Newark, N. J. objected, saying that it would be "chaotic to put the United States alone on the gold standard." Mrs. William D. Leetch of Washington, replied that "it is only Americans who can't redeem in gold."

¶The United Nations and all of its affiliated agencies should "be taken out of the jurisdiction of the Department of State and made responsible to the Congress of the United States."

¶Congress should investigate subversive textbooks.

¶The daughters should "work assiduously" to get UNESCO booklets out of the schools.

¶There should be fewer crime programs on television.

¶There should be more drastic legislation on narcotics.

¶Congress should rescind its action making Constitution Day "Citizenship Day," and there should be no further alterations of national holidays.

New Officers Are Elected

Miss Gertrude S. Garraway of New Bern, N. C., was elected president general for a three-year term. The other officers chosen were as follows:

Mrs. Kenneth T. Trewhella of East Hartford, Conn., first vice president general; Mrs. Thomas Henry Lee of Philadelphia, chaplain general; Mrs. Edward R. Barrow of Houston, Texas, corresponding secretary general; Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan of Alexandria, Va., organizing secretary general; and Mrs. J. DeForest Richards of Chicago, treasurer general.

Also Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace of Madison, Ga., register general; Mrs. Wayne M. Cory of Veedersburg, Ind., historian general; Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke of Washington, librarian general; Mrs. Richard C. Southgate of White River Junction, Vt., curator

DAR—From Page 1

Bell Tower Is Dedicated

ters are expected to attend the week-long sessions in Constitution Hall.

Today they turned the $500,000 tower over to the rector, church wardens, and vestry of the Washington Memorial Chapel, which stands next to the tower. Completion of the stone and steel structure is a major mark in the fund-raising record of Mrs. James B. Patton's administration, which ends this week.

Mrs. Patton has predicted that the DAR's $59,000 building fund debt will be eliminated next week. It has been reduced from more than $550,000 during her term as president general.

She announced at precongress sessions that an anonymous contributor just gave $25,000 to the Daughters to be spent as the officers choose. The acceptance of 2025 new members at a board of management meeting was more good news for this congress.

For more than a decade, Daughters all over the United States have been contributing to the Bell Tower at Valley Forge. About 750 of the Daughters and Mrs. Priest today took a special 12-car train from Washington to Philadelphia.

There, they climbed into buses that took the "pilgrims" into the sacred Valley Forge territory where General Washington and his men spent the winter of 1777-78.

Mrs. Priest called it a "moment of glory" shortly after noon when she and the DAR's "looked back together upon a glorious page of our history."

She mentioned the four large windows in the memorial room of the tower, which carry out [illegible] theme, "faith, sacrifice, [illegible]."

"We have been in danger of destruction from within for the very reason that too many of our people—some of them in high public office—forgot what faith, sacrifice, loyalty and service means," Mrs. Priest told her audience.

She predicted that "as time goes on, our people will rededicate themselves to these principles under a new leadership."

Mrs. Hugh L. Russell, historian general, presided over the dedication ceremonies. The carillon of 56 bells rang out at the beginning and end of the program, and mid-way with the Star Spangled Banner.

Mrs. Patton declared that "when the 56 great bells of the Washington Carillon in this tower peal forth, they will give a testimonial message of Americanism."

Dr. John Robbins Hart, rector of the Washington Memorial saying that the "greatest, deepest traditions of Valley Forge have found their consummation in this glorious hour."

Mrs. Thomas Henry Lee, Pennsylvania State regent, welcomed the umbrella-carrying visitors. A detailed description of the 114-foot structure was given by Mrs. Benjamin R. Williams, national chairman for the erection of the tower.

"We're just like sheep," one of the members complained when the Daughters were hurried back into the buses after the short mid-day ceremony.

The return trip home was a chance for some politicking by Miss Gertrude Carraway, unopposed candidate for president general. Her lieutenants handed out peanuts and cookies to the weary patriotic women, and invited them to visit Miss Carraway's headquarters in the Mayflower Hotel.

Miss Carraway visited from car to car with her "Hey . . . how are you" in North Carolina accents. She comes from New Bern, N. C.

She has been editor of the DAR magazine, which has been changed from a $12,000-a-year liability to a money-making proposition during Mrs. Patton's term. Miss Carraway was Mrs. Patton's campaign manager three years ago.

Mrs. Patton will officially open the last congress in her term at 8:30 p. m. Monday in Constitution Hall. A memorial service for 3074 members who died during the past year will take place at 2:30 p. m. Sunday at Constitution Hall. (The complete DAR convention program, and a story on the history of the Valley Forge Bell Tower, will be found on Page 1, Section IV.)

MRS. LENA A. WHITTIER

Funeral services for Mrs. Lena A. (Colburn) Whittier, prominent resident of Dunstable, were held at the Evangelical Congregational church, Dunstable, yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, the church being filled to capacity.

Among the many organizations largely represented at the services were the Women's associ-

Continued

of the church, Dunstable 4, Family Service group and Dunstable Grange. Represented Girl Scout Troop 41 of Dunstable were Mrs. Robert Lambert, district supervisor; Mrs. T. Edwin Prentinen, Mrs. Frances Ford, Mrs. Harold Goldthwaite, Mrs. Howard Sandstrom, Mrs. William Murray, Mrs. Myron Lipton, Carol Brown, Linda Brown, Iona Ford, Nancy Goldthwaite, Christine Kennedy, Loretta Upton, Cynthia Murray, Patricia Drew and Esther Delisle.

Present from the Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of American Revolution were Mrs. Albert Fotherwood, Miss Helen Noyes, Mrs. Frank G. Cover, Miss Alice Bevey, Mrs. Charles E. Cooke, Mrs. Frederic A. Snow and Mrs. Walter B. Douglass.

Also attending the services were George Tully, chairman of the board of Dunstable selectmen; John Lewis, Tyngsboro selectman; Charles C. Drew, treasurer of Lowell Co-operative bank; Harold K. Bartlett, president of Traders and Mechanics Insurance company; Newell L. Foster, from Fred. C. Church Co.; Edward S. Lamson, treasurer, Lowell Five Cent Savings bank; Garfield A. Davis, executive secretary of Lowell Community Chest and J. Vincent Murphy from the Yorick club.

Rev. Elmer L. Patterson, pastor of the Evangelical Congregational church, Dunstable, officiated. Mrs. Dorothy G. Martin, organist, played appropriate prelude and postlude selections. Bearers were Frank Hersey, Edward Colburn, Raymond S. Radinsky and Theodore Patenaude.

A flower car headed the long cortege to Central cemetery, Dunstable, where the committal service was read by Rev. Mr. Patterson. Funeral arrangements were in charge of Funeral Director Horace E. Wile of Saunders funeral home.

The Lowell Sun Mond

Mrs. Lena A. Whittier Dies

DUNSTABLE—Mrs. Lena A. (Colburn) Whittier of Fletcher street, and one of the town's most prominent citizens, died yesterday morning, following a brief illness, aged 81 years.

She is survived by her husband, John K. Whittier; and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Mrs. Whittier was well known for her charitable and philanthropic work in both Dunstable and Lowell. She was active in the affairs of the Evangelical Congregational church of Dunstable, the Dunstable Grange; and the Dunstable Parent-Teacher association. In Lowell she had been active in the Lowell Tuberculosis association for over 25 years; had served in an executive capacity in the local Red Cross, was greatly interested in the Girl Scout movement, and was a member of the Middlesex Women's club, and numerous other organizations throughout this area.

She was born in Hudson, N. H., the daughter of the late Henry T. and Mary (Gould) Colburn. She was a graduate of Lowell high school, and had formerly resided in Lowell for 40 years.

DP's Want Luxury Not Freedom, D. A. R. Is Told

PHILADELPHIA Feb 7 (UP) – Representative W. J. Bryan Dorn Dem of South Carolina suggested tonight that Europe's displaced persons are [illegible] America's movie stars and big automobiles than in freedom.

Dorn spoke at a dinner banquet sponsored by the Daughters of the American Revolution various veterans groups and the Citizens Committee to Support the McCarran-Walter Immigration Law.

Warning that unrestricted immigration can "destroy America," he said he would support any move to resettle the refugees from Europe in Africa Alaska Australia South America and other "undeveloped areas."

Once there he said they could create their own civilization as our forefathers did."

"America was built by men and women who cleared the forest faced frontier dangers suffered privation," he said. "They worked hard to give us the America of today."

He said the controversial immigration law should be given a "fair trial" since it was enacted after more than three years of study by experts in the field and had the indorsement of the State and Justice Departments and the Central Intelligence Agency. The law was passed over former President Truman's veto last year.

ADDRESS OFFICIAL COMMUNICATIONS TO
THE SECRETARY OF STATE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WASHINGTON

January 22 1954

My dear Miss Morse:

The White House has referred to us for reply your letter of November 24 to the President. I trust you will excuse the delay in furnishing you with the following information in connection with questions you ask.

1. The Honorable Myron C. Taylor was appointed by Presidents Roosevelt and Truman as Personal Representative of the President of the United States to the Pope. Mr. Taylor was not an "Ambassador to the Vatican"--the phrase used in the article from the Boston Globe, which you enclosed.

2. No United States Government funds are used for the "Annabelle Taylor Scholarship".

3. The appointment of Mrs. Clare Boothe Luce as Ambassador to Italy is not to be considered the appointment of an Ambassador to the State of Vatican City. Mrs. Luce, as Ambassador to Italy, is accredited as the Representative of the United States Government to the Government of Italy. In the performance of her duties at Rome Mrs. Luce has no official connection whatever with the State of Vatican City.

I suggest that you refer your inquiries concerning Universal Military Training to the Department of Defense, Washington 25, D. C.

Sincerely yours,

For the Secretary of State:

Howard A. Cook

Howard A. Cook
Chief
Public Services Division

Miss Marion D. Morse,
34 Staples Street,
Lowell, Massachusetts.

MOLLY VARNUMS ELECT OFFICERS

Mrs. Charles E. Howe Again Named Regent—Memorial Tree Planned.

Mrs. Charles E. Howe was re-elected regent of the Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at the annual meeting held yesterday afternoon at the Spalding House. Reports were read by the various officers relative to the work accomplished during the year. Mrs. Howe, the regent, presided at the business session which started at 4 o'clock.

One interesting feature of the meeting was the proposal made by the regent to plant a tree in memory of Mrs. Mary G. Morrison who donated a large sum of money for the improvement and upkeep of the house and who was prominent in the activities of the chapter. The tree, it is now planned, will be planted on June 4 on the lawn behind the house. The arrangements are in the charge of the board of management.

Miss Brenda C. Pettingell gave a report of the work accomplished by the Tuesday Sewing Club of the chapter. This club meets weekly in the morning and works during the day, at the Spalding House. The work is done for charity. An unusual amount of work has been finished this year. Garments were made for the Lowell Guild and Red Cross. Curtains were made for the house and a baby's layette was completed during these meetings, it was reported.

The officers were unanimously elected and with one or two exceptions they were all re-elected.

The officers are: Regent, Mrs. Charles E. Howe; vice regent, Mrs. George Upton; corresponding secretary, Mrs. Howard L. Whiteley; recording secretary, Mrs. Lewis Putnam; treasurer, Miss Bernice Jewett; registrar, Mrs. Chester Smith; historian, Mrs. Guy Pattillo; chaplain,

PATRIOTIC GROUPS TO JOIN CRIME WAR

Campaign in Washington Style Is Urged in Fight on Enemy 'Threatening Civilization'

A campaign against crime and corruption, to be waged as it is assumed George Washington would have carried it out, was urged yesterday upon patriotic societies of New York. They were called on to "band together against this internal aggressor which threatens our civilization."

Shelby Cullom Davis, president of the Sons of the Revolution, announced at Washington's Birthday exercises in Hunter College that the campaign would be led by the society and would follow the plan adopted by twenty-three interdenominational religious leaders.

He said it was hoped that 10,000 persons would take part.

Mr. Davis announced the appointment of a committee under the chairmanship of William T. Van Alstyne, past president of the Sons of the Revolution, to investigate methods by which patriotic societies can cooperate "with the State Crime Commission to eradicate this blight." Invitations to the societies asking them to cooperate will be sent out this week, added Mr. Davis.

Mr. Davis said that the group asked to serve with Mr. Van Alstyne, all of them members of the Sons of the Revolution, included Irving S. Olds, former chairman of the board, United States Steel Corporation, William M. Chadbourne, former president of the National Republican Club, and others.

Mr. Davis said he believed George Washington would have asserted that private morality began at home. He said:

"I am sure that George Washington would urge patriots today to band together against this internal aggressor which threatens our civilization. You have read in the newspapers recently that twenty-three religious leaders of the city have banded together to rally the forces of decency against the vicious forces of corruption. Can we patriots in this hall in full conscience do any less, and ought not we with our magnificent heritage of freedom do more?"

Cyril Gray Cogswell, chairman of the Washington's Birthday Celebration Committee, presided. A feature of the ceremony was a demonstration of infantry weapons by a platoon of the 107th Infantry Regiment, New York National Guard.

The society held its annual dinner last night in the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. The speakers included Lieut. Gen. Leon W. Johnson, commander of the Continental Air Command; Lieut. Gen. Withers A. Burress, commander of the First Army; Rear Admiral Ralph E. Jennings, deputy commander, Eastern Sea Frontier and Atlantic Reserve Fleet; Col. E. B. Cook, vice commander of the First Air Force; and Col. Harry Disston, commander of the 107th Infantry Regiment, New York National Guard. NYT 2/24/63

Racial Research

A group of Australian and United States anthropologists is engaged in a comparatively new form of research, the Australian News and Information Bureau says.

North Carolina Woman Slated to Head D. A. R.

WASHINGTON, April 23 (AP)—Gertrude S Carraway of New Bern, N C., and her full slate of officers were nominated without opposition early today to head the Daughters of the American Revolution (D A R.) for the next three years.

Miss Carraway, former city editor of the Sun-Journal in New Bern, will succeed Mrs. James B. Patton of Columbus, O., after the election tonight.

Miss Carraway, wearing 10 orchids as she was nominated, told reporters, "I'll do the best I can if I am elected. We shall return to the fundamentals now that our magnificent building—Constitution Hall—is paid for."

"The fundamentals of DARism, and we do call it DARism," she said, "are historical appreciation, educational training and patriotic service."

At earlier business sessions, the delegates are expected to take a firm stand "against any and all attemps to alter the dates of national holidays' before somebody moves July 4th permanently to a weekend.

Alarmed over suggestions that national holidays be set so as to give a long weekend, some delegates want to protest against any plan to make Independence Day part of any such calendar.

The Daughters will also be called upon to vote on a resolution urging Congress to junk the Reciprocal Trade Act.

Another resolution would have Congress investigate to what extent the command of United States Armed Forces "has been limited, divided or shared with the United Nations or any other international agency."

Without explaining how it is to be done, another resolution asks that "the United Nations and its affiliated agencies be taken out of the jurisdiction of the Department of State and made responsible to the Congress of the United States."

to the voi -pipe to increase their speed and start zigzagging, he thought: "If that one came from this side of the convoy, it must have missed us by a few feet." Inside the asdic hut, Lockhart heard it, and started hunting on the danger side, without further orders that was a routine, and even at this moment of surprise and crisis

Marian Anderson To Retire in '65

NEW YORK (AP)—Marian Anderson, the great Negro contralto, announced Thursday that next season's concert tour will be her last. She plans to retire in the Spring of 1965.

Her farewell concert will begin in the Fall, and will include cities in North and South America, Europe and Asia. She winds up Apr. 18, 1965, at Carnegie Hall.

(After that she plans to spend her retirement years more actively for Negro civil rights.)

Miss Anderson was born Feb. 27, 1908, in South Philadelphia. Her father was an ice and coal dealer, her mother a school teacher. Her first money as a singer was 50 cents earned at the age of 8 after an apprenticeship with the junior choir of the Union Baptist Church.

Church members contributed the money for her first formal lessons. She paid $500 of her own money for her European debut which brought her instant recognition.

She sang for royalty in Europe and when she returned to the United States in 1935 she had achieved solid stature. Her concert fees had risen from $5 to $500.

In 1946, she refused to sing at Washington's Constitution Hall until the Daughters of the American Revolution abandoned plans to segregate the audience.

Miss Anderson made her Metropolitan Opera debut Jan. 7, 1955, the first Negro to become a member of the company. The late maestro Arturo Toscanini once said that a voice like Miss Anderson's comes but once in a century.

of D.A.R. Delegates

WASHINGTON, April 24 (AP)— The President's wife demonstrated today she has a receiving line technique that can make women who stood about two hours in line waiting to shake her hand beam afterward: "It was worth it!"

For more than four hours Daughters of the American Revolution, several thousand-fold filed through the White House to see their most popular member, Mrs. Dwight D. Eisenhower, who was enrolled this week during the D. A. R. annual convention.

It was the largest mass reception Mrs. Eisenhower has held since the Eisenhowers moved into the White House and it was the first one to which reporters were admitted and could see her in action.

The D. A. R. reception—sometimes dubbed the "Orchid Reception" because of the Daughters' fondness for orchid corsages, is a traditional high-spot on the convention's final day.

Anesthesia Deaths

Club News

DAR—The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will meet at the Spalding house, Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. After the business session, Mrs. Norman Cyr will present a Christmas program. Hostesses will be Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston, Miss Rose McCauley and Mrs. Elmer Truesdale. It is hoped that all members will attend as this will be the last meeting until February 11.

Mrs. Nathan Pulsifer; board of management, Mrs. Otis Humphrey, Mrs. Frank Kenney, Mrs. B. F. Mahoney and Mrs. C. O. Wilson.

D.A.R. A TRAVESTY, REGENT CHARGES

She Says Its Tax Exemption Should Be Denied

Special to The New York Times

CHAPPAQUA, N.Y., May 14 —A small group of women in the national "hierarchy" of the Daughters of the American Revolution has converted the organization into "a travesty," the regent of the Chappaqua chapter reported at a membership meeting here tdoay.

The speaker, Mrs. Dennis E. Kent, questioned the right of the society to continued tax exemption.

"While the D.A.R. professes no political purpose and claims tax exemption on the strength of it," she said, "its policy year after dreary year, monotonously issued from its rubber-stamp congresses, supports uniformly the position of a certain segment of American political thought. No resolution contrary to positions of the far-right wing is adopted."

Mrs. Kent, the wife of a New York banker, reported on her trip to the D.A.R. Congress held in Washington April 15-19.

For the second year, the Chappaqua chapter has proposed that all resolutions be submitted three months before the Congress so that the 185,000 members could debate them. Mrs. Kent said that the plan was again killed in committee and that she was deprived even of a right to speak from the floor.

Epithets Hinder Speech

Moreover, she said, when she twice was invited to appear on television, "two middle-aged, wild-eyed women" and later a whole roomful of angry women," jostling, pushing and screaming epithets," tried to [illegible]face.

Although she found 200 dissidents thinking as she did and fighting resolutions such as a stand against the United Nations, the congress was marked by apathy, she said.

"It is crystal clear," she declared, "that the D.A.R. has been warped from its original purposes, that the membership at large has voice of any kind in the formation of D.A.R. policies. It is clear that a tiny band of purposeful people has distorted the patriotic basis of the D.A.R.

"It is also clear that the reason for this deplorable situation is that the membership at large has no chance to express itself effectively. This is perpetuated by the general apathy of the D.A.R. members, the development of a compartmentalized structure to prevent communication between chapters or states except through the national society and by the use of subtle devices to insure compliance with national society aims.

"Any such organization is subject to easy capture by a purposeful group. The results can be seen in efforts to deny free speech, in suppression of textbooks, in smear campaigns against any who disagree as "Communists," and, as I have experienced, in naked intimidation."

Mrs. Kent declared that unless members took extraordinary steps to return "sanity" to the society, it would "lose its influence, jeopardize its projects and subject itself to king-size ridicule from all sides."

Tax Actions Contrasted

To the Editor of The New York Times:

By what but hypocrisy can we call ourselves a "peace-loving nation" when we grant tax-exemption to the chauvinistic Daughters of the American Revolution and deny it to the truly peace-waging Fellowship of Reconciliation?

CORINNE MARSH.

New York, May 15, 1963.

An editorial on this subject appears on this page. N.Y.T.

State Regent Gertrude A. MacPeek of Dedham, left, greets Good Citizens in receiving line at Sheraton Plaza. At her left are Carol Gelotte of Weymouth, second-place winner and Marilyn Johnson of Charlton, third-place winner.

'Good Citiz[illegible]

WASHINGTON POST

Tour Bosto[illegible]

The 1963 Good Citizens of the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution, chosen by the faculty and fellow students of high schools throughout the state, were taken on a tour of Boston by the sponsoring chapters and entertained at a luncheon during the state organization's annual conference.

Good Citizens' luncheon at Old Oyster House. Left to right, Debbie Homer of South Yarmouth, Donna Lumpk of Chatham, Diane Hildebrand of Harwich and Marilyn Perron of Mendon.

Photos by Jack O'Connell, Globe Staff.

Girls from all sections of the state at the Old North Church during Boston tour.

D. A. R.

Dance Sponsors Hit for Barring Own Daughters

McNutt Says Son Won't Let Girls Go to Soldiers' Parties

WASHINGTON, April 17 (AP)— Paul V. McNutt, Federal Secur[illegible] Administrator, told the Daughters of the American Revolution tonight that members of some women's volunteer groups have shown "great zeal" in arranging [illegible] dances for soldiers on leave, but "refuse to allow their own daughters to attend."

In an address prepared for delivery at the 50th annual Continental Congress of the D A R McNutt said such conditions have been in the minority. He added:

"Fortunately, in most communities clear-sighted women have gone to the dances as patrons, but they have brought their daughters with them. And we have been delighted to find that [illegible] in the character of the dances has been completely whitewashed."

Mrs William H [illegible] New York was elected [illegible] Henry M. B[illegible]

DAR Honors Film

Carroll Baker, seen above with James Stewart in a scene from "How the West Was Won," will be on hand tonight at Constitution Hall to receive an award voted by the Daughters of the American Revolution in tribute to the Cinerama epic,

[illegible]ind U.S. Flag [illegible]n Rag Bundle

NEW YORK (AP) — A [illegible]ndle of rags on a Manhattan [illegible]er for shipment to Germany [illegible]r use as shoeshine clothes [illegible]s found to contain many S. flags, Rep. John M. [illegible]urphy, (D.) of New York, id.

The congressman demanded federal investigation and [illegible]ared to customs officials in [illegible]shington and New York to [illegible]t the shipment.

New York's collector of cus[illegible]s Joseph P. Kelly ordered immediate investigation and [illegible]lared:

Under no conditions would permit U. S. flags to be [illegible]t out as rags."

Murphy's statement, issued through an aide here, said the bundle was shipped by the Shenandoah Rag Co. of Shenandoah, Pa., to be loaded on the American Pilot, a United States lines ship.

Murphy said he was called in Washington by a longshoreman who told him the flags were found because the bundle had been opened inadvertantly at Pier 59.

The proper method to dispose of American flags is by burning. N.Y.T. 4-18-63

New Image DAR Goal At Conclave

Related Story Page A-68

WASHINGTON (AP) — The Daughters of the American Revolution come to town this week with innovations.

They plan to adopt only 12 policy-making resolutions, instead of the usual 20 or more.

There'll be an open forum to discuss the resolutions a day ahead of voting.

And Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan of Alexandria, Va., president general, has arranged a special extra forum on D.A.R history, policy and current goals.

Both forums are new "unofficial, extracurricular and volunteer," says Mrs. Duncan but they are part of her campaign to give the D.A.R. a new public image.

Citing the often controversial nature of DAR resolutions in the past, Mrs. Duncan explained she wants the forum to discuss all the pros and cons for "better understanding and fuller clarification" of the proposed resolutions, which set or[illegible]

The [illegible] open their [illegible] with an Easter memori[illegible] ice for 3869 members who [illegible] in the past year.

Monday night they launch their annual conclave convention.

Postponed

LOWELL — The Open House of Molly Varnum, DAR, which was scheduled to take place on Sunday, June 9, has been postponed until a later date due to the necessity of extensive alterations. There will be a covered-dish luncheon at the Spaulding House on Tuesday, June 11 at 1 p.m.

THE LOWELL SUN

Design for WOMEN

Edited by Anne Donaghue

DAR Says

Our Concessions to Russia Weaken Our Position As World Power

By Jane Nickerson

CHELMSFORD — We cannot trust Khrushchev. It may not be the best interests of the United States to be a member of the U.N. Foreign aid should be cut. These are some of the views of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

"We're probably more afraid of Khrushchev than most people," said Miss Agnes Eaton, chaplain of the Molly Varnum chapter of DAR and librarian of the state DAR. "He is so delighted with the three power test ban treaty. It makes us [illegible]. After all he has broken 50 out of 52 promises." The DAR, according to Miss Eaton, believes that the U.S. have made and are in the process of making concessions to Russia that weaken our position as a world power, and weaken our stand for a free world. The recent treaty is one such concession.

The DAR takes a firm stand, often negative, on many issues. "People say we are behind the times," said Miss Eaton, a retired school teacher. "But actually we are ahead. We aren't necessarily against the specific issue itself but are afraid of where it will lead." The group is deeply concerned about the loss of our individual liberty believing with Patrick Henry that even death would be preferable to socialism.

Miss Eaton explained that the organization believes the U. S. should reconsider whether or not membership in the U. N. is to this country's, even the world's, best interests. The daughters believe in the U. N. ideal but are skeptical of the present reality. Although they do not necessarily wish the U. N. out of existence altogether, they do wish it were out of the U. S. "It is an opportunity to house more spies," expained Miss Eaton, "and pay more bills. Russia for example is never in a position to pay. So, every year, the United States steps forward like a good friend and pays for Russia."

She pointed out that the head of social security in the U. N. has always been a Russian. "This means," she went on, "Russia knows all the tactical, strategic positions of military security of every nation in the world."

ANOTHER FEAR is the rotation of the 16 world court judges. The DAR is afraid that the time will soon come when neither the U. S. nor England will be represented, thus giving the Communist block free rein to dominate

Miss Agnes Eaton

the world. She also said that although the Russian block has veto power, the United States does not. "These are some of the things that make you stop and think," she said.

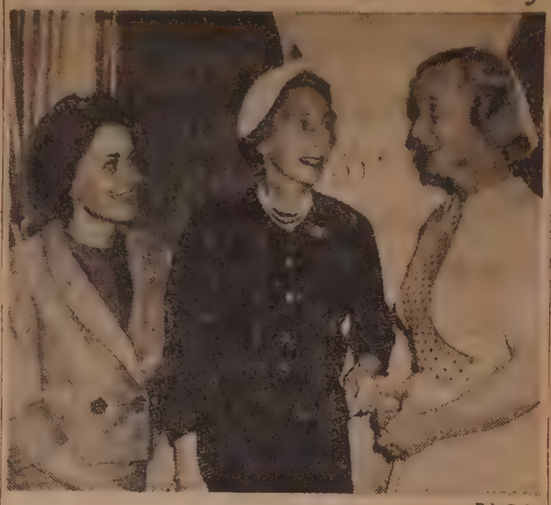
The DAR, explained Miss Eaton, also takes a dubious view of foreign aid. The U. S. is now paying one-quarter the amount of our national debt to foreign aid. "That is too much," said Miss Eaton. The daughters feel foreign aid should be more thoroughly supervised. They dislike the waste involved. Said Miss Eaton, "Would you give $1000 to some stranger walking down the street and tell him to give it to the poor, without checking on how the money s spent?"

By building up foreign countries' industry, we hurt our own, is the DAR position. "For example," said Miss Eaton, "An article made in Japan, sold in the U. S., robbed some laborer in our country of the opportunity to make that article, it helped build unemployment. Therefore it harms our own industry. We, however, helped build the industry in Japan.

'Foreign countries will not accept our silver. They insist on our gold," said Miss Eaton. "Americans can no longer get gold in American banks; yet, we ship gold to other countries, in the meantime," concluded Miss Eaton, "our gold is running out."

These views may be startling, but they reflect opinons based on some thought and knowledge. The average American knows detailed information about prostitution in England, but makes little effort to understand world affairs or important bills coming up before congress. Yet the survival of the human race may depend upon both.

Aides of Colonial Wars Society



Bela Cseh

ARRANGE TEA DANCE: Mrs. Stanley D. Scott Jr., at the left, Mrs. Bedell H. Harned, center, and Mrs. Gordon Knox Bell discuss the final plans for the sixth annual tea dance of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York. The event will be held next Thursday at the Sheraton-East Hotel.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York will hold its sixth annual tea dance at the Sheraton-East next Thursday.

Robert Burns Dickie 2d and Richard Q. Livingston are chairman and vice chairman of the event, which will celebrate the 71st anniversary of the founding of the organization. Its members are descendants of colonists who participated in the various military campaigns between 1607 and 1775.

Guests at the tea dance will be received by Middletown Rose, governor of the society and Mrs. Rose; with Municipal Court Justice and Mrs. Charles S. Whitman Jr., co-chairmen of patrons. Members of the patrons committee include Mrs. Stanley D. Scott Jr., Mrs. Donald M. Liddell Jr., Mrs. Thomas Darlington 2d, Mrs. Francis Daniel Coleman and Mrs. John Hudson Hall Jr.

Among the patrons for the event are Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Knox Bell, Mr. and Mrs. Tevis Huhn, Mr. and Mrs. Bedell H. Harned, Rear Admiral and Mrs. Schuyler N. Pyne, Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. L. Gardiner, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Davenport Cleveland and Mr. and Mrs. Paul E. Peabody.

Criticism From Within

CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. — Mrs. Dennis E. Kent, the regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution chapter here, questioned the society's right to continued tax ememption yesterday. "While the DAR professes no political purpose and claims tax exemption on the strength of it," she said, "its policy, year after dreary year, monotonously issued from its rubber-stamp congresses, supports uniformly the position of a certain segment of American political thought. No resolution contrary to positions of the far-right wing is adopted."

Declaring that a small group of women in the organization's "hierarchy" has converted the DAR into a "travesty," the banker's wife said: "It is crystal clear that the DAR has been warped from its original purposes, that the membership at large has no voice of any kind in the formation of DAR policies."

DAR 72nd Continental Congress Opens Tonight

WASHINGTON (UPI) — The 72nd Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution opens tonight with a streamlined program aimed at improving the DAR's public image and giving delegates a bigger voice in its resolutions.

The organization's new president-general, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan of Alexandria, Va., is the prime mover behind a program to build better understanding of the DAR's activities and objectives.

During the week-long meeting at Constitution hall she is sponsoring two innovations to permit delegates to air their views on the stand the DAR takes on national issues, and on its policy goals.

For the first time an informal open forum to answer questions from the nearly 4,000 delegates from 50 states will be held on the proposed resolutions Tuesday. Voting on the resolutions, cut down from the usual 20 to 12, will follow at a business session Wednesday.

Another innovation is a forum being conducted Friday by Mrs. Duncan on DAR history, policy and current goals.

School Drops DAR Program

HOLLISTON, March 17 (UP)—Holliston high school withdrew from the Daughters of the American Revolution good citizenship program today because of the DAR's disqualification of a girl award winner on grounds she was not legally an American citizen.

A letter of protest signed by Supt. of Schools Fred W. Miller and High School Principal Paul K. Prescott was sent to Mrs. Alford N. Graham of Leicester, state regent of the DAR.

The letter said, in part, that the undersigned "believe that the Massachuettts DAR is not supporting or furthering Democratic ideal of our free people.

Holliston High Quits D.A.R. Citizen Program

HOLL... Mar. 17—Holliston ...day withdrew from ...n Award program ... of the American ...

...attributed to re... ...n of a Marlboro ... by the D.A.R. ...r German par... ...izens.

Mrs. Alfred N. ...gent of the D.A.R., ...d K. Prescott and ...hools Fred W. Miller ...A.R. is "not supporting ...ing the democratic ideals ...ree people."

...us this was evidenced by the ...on you have recently taken in ...rring Ilse Naujoks of Marlboro ...High School from receiving a high school good citizenship award," they said.

The letter said information sent all schools, based the award on school citizenship, with no mention of nationality.

The decision to disqualify Ilse, Mrs. Graham pointed out, was not of her choosing and was instigated by citizens of Marlboro who complained of a non-citizen receiving a "good citizen" award.

The final decision, she said, was made at D.A.R. national headquarters in Washington.

"Our decision will in no way affect this year's award," said Prescott. "It deals with the years to come."

I played base... both started fro... we raced together ... of land back of the ... house. But we didn't ... we thought of ourselv... were. The hundreds and ... fought and died in the Se... Irish: they were Americans ... longer any "foreign-sound... name, neither are O... the Axis bo...

Another Faux Pas

Whatever good they may accomplish as dedicated American women, the Daughters of the American Revolution usually spoil it all by coming out with some snobbery or weird proposals.

Just 10 years ago this month the Boston School Committee barred the DAR from sponsoring contests in the public schools because the organization "violated nearly every aspect of President Truman's anti-racial program.

Five years ago the DAR's national convention astounded (and amused) the nation by demanding an audit of the gold and silver bullion stored in Fort Knox. Almost $26,000,000,000 dollars worth of this precious metal was checked and a cash discrepancy of $36.71 was discovered.

Now the Massachusetts conference of the DAR has added another dismal note to the erratic history of the organization by disqualifying a fine, young German refugee student at Marlboro High School who had been originally nominated for a DAR good citizenship award. The girl happened to be an alien, so they wanted no part of her—after building up her hopes.

The Commonwealth fortuitously became the agent to heal the DAR-inflicted wound. It prepared a special scroll and organized special ceremonies to reassure this somewhat bewildered young lady that she was welcome among us.

Hostesses Of The Day

Hostesses at the pre-Easter meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding house pictured, left to right, are, Miss Edith M. Baldwin, Mrs. Charles Piper, Mrs. Walter E. Morse, chairman of the national defense committee, and Mrs. Robert W. Barris.

No Racial View Taken by D.A.R., Kennedy Told

WASHINGTON (UPI) — The Daughters of the American Revolution informed President Kennedy today that it does not have — and has never taken — a stand on integration or segregation.

The group added, "lest there be a misapprehension," it does stand for state's rights.

Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, D.A.R. president general, discussed the Daughter's' position on racial issues in a "thank you" letter to the chief executive.

The letter from the southern-born head of the national society was in response to a special message of greetings which Mr. Kennedy sent to the 72nd Continental Congress opening meeting here yesterday.

The Congress went into the second day of its five-day meeting today with the reading of reports from national officers. Mrs. Duncan told the delegates that throughout the year she has tried to promote a "better public image for the D.A.R."

Steeped In History

Sun 4-15-63

Boston Attorney Addresses Molly Varnum Chapter DAR

LOWELL — Atty Eugene Carver of Boston was the guest speaker at the pre-Easter meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding house with a record number attending.

Mrs. Clarence Edwards, Sr., regent, presided at the meeting and Miss Agnes Eaton, who will accompany Mrs. Edwards to the national convention of the DAR in Washington, D. C., Sunday, gave the invocation. Patriotic exercises were conducted by Mrs. Edwards and reports were given by Mrs. Frederick Burne, secretary, Mrs. Ralph Duncansen, treasurer, and Mrs. William MacDonald, corresponding secretary.

Mrs. Walter E. Morse, chairman of the defense committee, read an informative report on the immediate dangers to our freedom, the document which presently lies on the table in Geneva; the U.S. program for disarmament and concluded by stressing the fact that we live in an age when 1000 self-appointed Paul Revere's are needed.

Mrs. Duncansen gave a detailed account of her observations at the recent state conference which she attended in Boston with Mrs. Edwards and the chapter's three good citizenship girls, namely, Therese Shugru of Tewksbury high school, Mary Lee of Lowell high and Betty Halbert of Chelmsford high. Each gave an interesting report of her impressions of the DAR event.

Mrs. William MacDonald, chairman of the nominating committee, reported that Miss Agnes B. Eaton will serve as chaplain of the chapter and Miss Emily M. Wiggin will be appointed to the board of directors for a three-year term.

After the meeting the group was entertained by Gary and Gail Ashworth, grand niece and nephew of the grand regent. They played a piano duet.

Atty. Carver, a member of the Mayflower society was presented by Mrs. Ralph Duncansen, only Lowell member of the society. He is a past state governor of the Mayflower society, a graduate of Harvard Law school and attended the University of London, England. He is state and national commander of the Veterans of Foreign Wars; state president and president general of the Society of Wars of 1812; state president and president general of the Sons of the American Revolution; grand high priest of ROA chapter of Massachusetts Masons. He was selectman in Brookline, where he now makes his home, for a period of 18 years, and he also served as chairman of the board of selectmen for a number of years.

THE distinguished guest speaker told his audience of the many hardships endured by the Pilgrims who settled Plymouth, and to whom he traced his ancestry, during those history making days of our country. He stressed the will power and high moral purpose possessed by John Alden and Miles Standish. He talked of the obstacles surmounted by people whom suffering and endurance taught to be self-reliant. Giving his listeners an excellent occasion to review their history, Atty. Carver elaborated on the first document by which common people consented to be governed by people of their own choice and out of which grew a great respect for authority and the defense of individual rights and property. This swayed the scale when the Revolution occurred after our ancestors had governed themselves for 150 years. They, said he, revolted and waged a successful revolution, giving us the wonderful country that we have, but they never could have if they had not had self-reliance.

Following Atty. Carver's talk, the hospitality committee served delicious refreshments.

Kennedy Message Greets DAR Congress

WASHINGTON (AP)—President Kennedy told the Daughters of the American Revolution Monday night that the principles behind the American Revolution in 1776 "remain the chief weapons in our arsenal" for the battle against Communism.

Kennedy's comments came in a message to the opening business session of the DAR's 72nd Continental Congress. The 4,000 delegates began their weeklong activities with an Easter Sunday memorial service for 3,869 members who died the past year.

"In a world which continues to face unprecedented difficulties," Kennedy said, "the values of the American Revolution are an incalculable asset to our country. Your forefathers fought for the principles embodied in the Declaration of Independence—the right of a people to revolt against tyranny.

"At a time when great ideological systems lock in combat for the minds and hearts of mankind these principles remain the chief weapons in our arsenal."

He praised the DAR for its work for underprivileged children and in keeping alive the revolutionary traditions and concluded:

"I am confident that the DAR will continue to emphasize these worthy endeavors and will aid in the great struggle to close the remaining gaps in the American dream of equality and brotherhood."

UN Protest in Vain

DAR Rejects Bay State Plea

WASHINGTON — A Massachusetts woman Tuesday told the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution that she had paid her own way to the meeting to protest one of the DAR United Nations criticisms.

Mrs. Elizabeth Cusack of Winchester said that she had come to present to the resolutions committee a resolution of the Massachusetts DAR. That resolution sought to revise a 1959 national DAR resolution criticizing the United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund.

Mrs. Cusack said she was told her appeal was useless because the committee had already decided on which resolutions it would present.

Only scattered opposition is expected Wednesday when the 186,000-member organization is scheduled to demand that the United States withdraw from the United Nations.

Among the resolution also expected to be adopted are those opposing a domestic Peace Corps and a Youth Work Corps which are sought by the Kennedy Administration.

Other proposed resolutions condemn "managed news," a nuclear test ban treaty and general disarmament, and U.S. participation in an Atlantic community.

aths

Benjamin H. McKinley Dies At 79

IPSWICH — Benjamin H. McKinley, 79, former Congressional Secretary for Congresswoman Edith Nourse Rogers, and a graduate of Suffolk Law School, died here yesterday at the Caldwell Nursing Home.

Mr. McKinley, husband of the late Lena (Brown) McKinley, was born and educated in Lowell, and was a member of several Masonic bodies.

Ernest D. Scribner dies at 83

HAMPTON, N.H. — Ernest D. Scribner, 83, of 17 James St died this morning at his residence. Mr. Scribner was born in Lowell, Mass., the son of the late Edward H. and Carrie (Davis) Scribner, and had been a resident of Lowell and Westford, Mass., for the greater part of his life, until establishing his residence in Hampton, N.H. 12 years ago. He received his early education in the Lowell school system, later matriculating at Andover Academy, graduating with the class of 1907. For nearly half a century, Mr. Scribner had owned and operated the Davis-Sargent Lumber Company of Lowell before becoming associated with the H.E. Fletcher Co. 25 years ago. He is survived by his wife, the former Hazel Fletcher; three step-sons, O. Fletcher Pyle of Dover, Richard B. Pyle of Westford, and Robert C. Pyle of Miami Beach, Fla. Mr. Scribner was a 32nd degree mason, holding membership in William

SCRIBNER—Died in Hampton, N. H., April 21, Ernest D. Scribner of 17 James St., Hampton, N. H., [illegible]. Funeral services at the Moore Funeral Home, 122 Franklin Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, Friday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Friends invited. Burial private. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

he Vesper Country Club.

Q. When did the United Nations adopt its official flag? M. P. B.

A. The general assembly on October 20, 1947, adopted the flag recommended by the legal committee. It consists of a white United Nations emblem—a global map projected from the North Pole and embraced in twin olive branches—centered on a rectangular light blue banner. On October 5, 1949, the flag was hoisted to the highest peak of the 39th story of the steel skeleton of the permanent headquarters of the United Nations in New York City.

D.A.R. Facing Uprising by Anti-Isolationist Wing at Convention

By MAJORIE HUNTER
Special to The New York Times

WASHINGTON, April 10—There are signs of unrest within the National Society of the Daughters of American Revolution which meets here next week.

Unhappy over the increasingly isolationist stand of the 186,000-member organization, a small group of Daughters will seek to air their protests in the week-long Continental Congress that opens Monday.

Individual members have criticized D.A.R. stands in recent years against the United Nations, foreign aid and the Peace Corps. Some members, including Mrs. Ernest Ives, a sister of Adlai E. Stevenson, the chief United States delegate to the United Nations, have resigned in protest.

But, except for a one-woman battle against "concentration of power" at last year's convention, the anti-isolationist wing of the society has not carried its fight to the floor.

The showdown over isolationist views of the D.A.R. may come during a resolutions information forum on Tuesday. D.A.R. officials explained that the purpose of the forum "is to provide better understanding and fuller clarification of proposed resolutions." Anti-isolationist members believe that the forum was set up to head off a floor fight over resolutions.

The leader of the fight last year was Mrs. Dennis E. Kent, regent of the Chappaqua chapter in Westchester County, N.Y. She attempted to head off policy-making resolutions but she was ruled out of order.

Mrs. Kent is expected to renew her fight this year. There are indications she will be joined by delegates from other chapters.

Criticisms Are Heard

The Cumberland chapter, near Harrisburg, Pa., has criticized the national organization as "a divisive group, censorious of the very Government under which it enjoys the greatest freedom on earth, and unwilling to act in any way except that of a carping critic."

The chapter objected to "anything which in any way weakens our country's position in the world through criticism of the United Nations, which is at present the best agency for promoting peaceful international cooperation; and to any attempt to thwart the compassionate projects of UNICEF [United Nations Children's Emergency Fund.]"

The Massachusetts Daughters adopted a resolution a few months ago urging members to "study carefully and analyze the UNICEF contributions to a program designed to give new life and new hope to children in whose hands will rest the peace and prosperity of the world."

Polls taken by some chapters have shown that membership is declining because of the D.A.R.'s militant stand against the United Nations.

The Louisiana Purchase chapter of De Soto, Mo., recently drafted a resolution asking that the national society rescind its resolution of 1960 that called for withdrawal of the United States from the United Nations. The chapter urged adoption of a substitute resolution dedicating the D.A.R. to improvement of the United Nations.

Aware of the unrest, the national board of the D.A.R. is conducting its own poll to see how well the organization is understood.

Among the questions is: "Do you approve of D.A.R. policies?"

Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan of Alexandria, Va., president-general of the organization, said last year that she hoped to devise a program of "positive, affirmative action to improve and build better understanding of our activities and objectives."

The resolutions committee, which is meeting this week, reported that 288 resolutions on 121 subjects had been received for consideration.

Seventeen deal with prayers and religious observances in schools; 16 with patriotic education; 15 with arms control and disarmament; 14 with the Monroe Doctrine; 12 with Federal debt and foreign aid; 12 with freedom of the press and news "management," and 12 with the United Nations.

The D.A.R. board recently voted to limit the number of resolutions to 12. The previous ceiling was 20, but prior to 1958 up to 40 resolutions were passed on annually.

Resolutions adopted in recent years included ones urging the United States to get out of the United Nations and the United Nations to get off United States soil; protesting expansion of foreign aid; condemning the Peace Corps as a "danger" to the United States; censoring purchase of United Nations' bonds by the United States; and protesting tariff reductions.

In addition, the national defense committee of the D.A.R. caused a stir in 1962 by urging members not to purchase Christmas cards from UNICEF.

The committee said that "this plan to associate the United Nations with Christmas and have it replace the religious aspect of Christmas is believed to be part of the broader Communist plan to destroy all religious beliefs and customs."

New Image

Revolutionary Ideas Will Be Tried Out on the DAR

WHEN the 72d Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution opens here Monday, some of the changes being sparked by its dynamic president general, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan of Alexandria, will meet their first and crucial test.

During her campaign for office last year, Mrs. Duncan called for action to improve the public image of the DAR, and to build better understanding of its activities and objectives. She hoped in that way to attract more young people into the organization, which had been losing membership.

Several innovations in the program of the tradition-minded organization are evidence of Mrs. Duncan's influence during her first year in office.

FOR THE FIRST TIME, an informal, open forum to answer questions from the nearly 4000 delegates from 50 states on the proposed resolutions will be held, at 3 p. m. Tuesday.

Voting on the resolutions —pared this year from the usual 20 to 12—will follow on Wednesday morning at a business session. A Washington lawyer, Elizabeth M. Cox, is resolutions chairman.

A special awards program is planned for Thursday night, and on Friday afternoon Mrs. Duncan will conduct a forum on DAR history, policy and current goals similar to the ones she has arranged at 11 state society conferences in the last year.

Another innovation this year is a contest, "Will She Be a Miss or a Mrs.?", to choose the outstanding DAR ranging in age from 18 to 35 from among the organization's junior members, including the 1518 accepted in the last year. All contestants present for the convention will attend the annual Pages' Ball Wednesday night at the Mayflower.

IN ADDITION to hearing committee reports, attending the closing banquet Friday night, electing and installing seven vice presidents general and two honorary vice presidents general, the Continental Congress delegates will participate in 76 separate but related functions, teas, coffees, buffets and receptions.

The motto of this year's convention is from Deuteronomy 6:6, "Be strong and of good courage." With such a rigorous schedule for the week, they'll have to be!

Jenkin Lloyd Jones, editor of the Tulsa (Okla.) Tribune and a nationally syndicated columnist, will speak at the opening business session at 8:30 p. m. Monday in Constitution Hall.

On Tuesday night, which is the convention's National Defense Evening, the speaker will be Sen. John G. Tower, the first Republica to be elected to the U. Senate from Texas sin Reconstruction days.

Clarence Manion, a forme dean of the Notre Dame Un versity law school, will b speaker Monday noon at th DAR's National Defens Committee luncheon in the Sheraton Park Hotel.

Pre-Convention Service Today

Daughters of the American Revolution will participate in a memorial service at Constitution Hall at 2:30 p. m. today.

The chaplain general, Mrs. Charles M. Johnson, will conduct the service honoring the 3869 Daughters who died during the last year. Following the ceremony, a wreath will be placed before the Founders' Memorial statue outside the Hall.

This morning, Mrs. Johnson will lead a group of delegates to the Tomb of the Unknowns and the Tomb of George and Martha Washton to place wreaths.

Mrs. Sloan member Mt. V. Chap

Harold H. Sloan

H. H. Sloan Fatally Stricken

Was Assistant Circulation Mgr. Of The Sun

TEWKSBURY — Harold H. Sloan, assistant circulation manager of The Lowell Sun and an employee of the newspaper for about 30 years, died suddenly early this morning.

He had made his home here at 54 James street for many years.

Mr. Sloan had worked Saturday. He was taken ill at home and died at 12:10 a. m. at St. John's hospital, to which he had been taken in an ambulance.

He had served as chairman of the Tewksbury board of library trustees for many years, and had been active in other civic affairs in this community.

He was widely known throughout North Middlesex, as his work brought him into close contact with the people of Lowell and all of the towns covered by The Sun.

Besides his wife, he leaves a son, Robert. Funeral details have not been completed.

Feted By DAR

Members of the German Cultural club of the International Institute feted by the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR at a tea held at the Spalding house are, left to right, Mrs. Raymond Morin, Mrs. Robert Drolet, Mrs. Paul Beauregard, Mrs. Donald Kelleher and Mrs. Frank Lis.

DAR Will Strive For A New Public Image

WASHINGTON (AP)—The Daughters of the American Revolution come to town next week with innovations.

The plan to adopt only 12 policy-making resolutions, instead of the usual 20 or more.

There'll be an open forum to discuss the resolutions a day ahead of voting.

And Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan of Alexandria, Va., president general, has arranged a special extra forum on DAR history policy and current goals.

Both forums are new "unofficial, extracurricular and volunteer," says Mrs. Duncan, but they are part of her campaign to give the DAR a new public image.

Citing the often controversial nature of DAR resolutions in the past, Mrs. Duncan explained she wants the forum to discuss all the pros and cons, for "better understanding and fuller clarification" of the proposed resolutions, which set organizational policy for the DAR.

Mrs. Duncan notes that the very first DAR congress 72 years ago limited itself to passage of just one resolution—calling for reverence for the American flag.

The 4,000 DAR delegates open their weeklong activities with an Easter Sunday memorial service for 3,869 members who died in the past year. Monday night they launch their annual conclave convention.

The first official reading of the resolutions is slated for Tuesday morning, with tentative drafts distributed to the delegates. That afternoon, Mrs. Elizabeth M. Cox of Montrose, Colo., will preside over the special resolutions forum as chairman of the powerful 73-member national resolutions committee.

INSTEAD of spreading out the voting on resolutions over several days, Mrs. Duncan has arranged for resolutions and bylaws to be acted upon at the Wednesday morning session only.

On Thursday, the DAR delegates will elect seven new vice presidents general from among these nine candidates:

Mrs. Philip Vivian Tippet of Ansonia, Conn.; Miss M. Catherine Downing of Milford, Del.; Mrs. John J. Wilson of New York City; Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt of Americus, Ga.; Mrs. James Barnes Shackelford of Jones, La.; Mrs. Lyod Bentley Cash of Springfield, Mo.; Mrs. Francis F. Birnbaumer of Lincoln, Neb.; Herman Weston of Saxton's River, Vt.; and Mrs. George Castleman Estell, Miami, Fla.

At Spalding House

Benefit Tea, Tour Sponsored by Chapter

LOWELL—The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held a tea for the benefit of the International Institute at the historic Spalding house, which all guests were invited to visit and tour after the delightful program of the afternoon was given.

Mrs. Clarence Edwards, regent, presented an award to Mrs. Deolinda Mello, executive director of the International Institute, on behalf of the Massachusetts State DAR in recognition for her outstanding work at the institute.

The program featured seven members of a girls singing group all of whom were originally from Germany. They entertained members and guests with old and new songs of their native land and were beautifully dressed in authentic costumes.

Participating in the program were Mrs. Paul Beauregard, Mrs. Raymond Morin, Mrs. Robert Drolet, Mrs. M. M. Eisermann, Mrs. Donald Kelleher, Mrs. Frank Lis, and Mrs. Charlotte Jablonski.

FOLLOWING the well received program of singing and dancing, tea was served. The appointed table was artistically decorated and laden with a variety of dainty sandwiches, miniature desserts and other delicacies including pastry and candy.

Proceeds of the delightful spring event will benefit the many projects undertaken by the International Institute in its praiseworthy endeavors to make the many people who have come to our city from other countries feel at home in our midst.

D.A.R. EXPECTED TO ROUT U.N. BLOC

Isolationists Are Dominant at Resolution Session

By MARJORIE HUNTER
Special to The New York Times

WASHINGTON, April 16 — The National Society of the Daughters of the American revolution is expected to override scattered opposition tomorrow and demand that the United States withdraw from the United Nations.

Opposition to the nationalist-isolationist stands of the 186,000-member organization is largely unorganized and is not expected to be effective.

The mood of the 72nd Continental Congress, which opened a week-long session here yesterday, became apparent during an informal resolutions forum today.

Answering a question of what would be the alternative if the United States withdrew from the United Nations, Mrs. Frederic Griswold of Montclair, N.J., drew applause by saying that the United States "can get along without a world body that saps our strength."

She said that the United States had conducted diplomatic relations long before there was a United Nations "and we can do it again."

Dissatisfaction Voiced

Some members have expresse dissatisfaction with many of the resolutions and say they feel it is hopeless to oppose the leadership.

Among the resolutions expected to be adopted tomorrow are ones opposing a domestic Peace Corps and two youth work corps being sought by the Administration.

Other proposed resolutions condemn "managed news," a nuclear test ban treaty and general disarmament and United States participation in an Atlantic community.

A number of D.A.R. chapters have objected to the anti-United Nations stand. The Massachusetts group had sought to revise a 1959 national D.A.R. resolution which criticized the United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund.

Asks Consideration

Mrs. Elizabeth Cusack of Winchester, Mass., said on the floor today that she had paid her own expenses to Washington to appear before the committee to present the Massachusetts resolution on the children's fund.

Mrs. Cusack said she had been told her appeal was useless because the committee had already decided on what resolutions it would present.

The principal speaker tonight at tonight's session, Senator John G. Tower, Republican of Texas, said that the United American nations develop "socialistic" plans in order to get aid under the Alliance for Progress.

He criticized the foreign aid program as being harmful to the domestic economy, but he said he favored continued United States military aid where it is fully justified.

Senator Tower said the United States should stabilize economies of Latin American and wherever else possible by insisting on the encouragement of private investment.

Majority Still Violently Opposed

Washington Post

U.N. Gains Votes in DAR

IT MAY BE COMFORTING to supporters of the oft-criticized United Nations to know it is gaining outspoken acceptance among the anti-U.N.-minded Daughters of the American Revolution.

An estimated 100 delegates among the nearly 2400 attending the 72nd Continental Congress of the DAR stood in opposition yesterday as the National Society voted adoption of a recurring resolution condemning the U. N. and calling for United States' withdrawal from it.

This was the largest number of DAR members to rise in defense of the peace-seeking United Nations since it first came under fire from the DAR more than a decade ago.

However, the resolution adopted yesterday was perhaps the most strongly worded one yet passed by the DAR in opposition to the United Nations.

It stated that "survival of this country as a free and independent Nation depends upon its withdrawal from the United Nations," and charged that the U. N. has "demonstrated itself to be a political organization of force by its attack upon and subjugation of Katanga."

The resolution asserted also that all military affairs of the U. N. must pass through the hands of the Assistant Secretary of the Political and Security Council of the U. N. which office "is now and always has been held by a communist, thus making it possible to place these military decisions in the hands of the enemies of the United States."

A motion made by Mrs. Foster E. Sturtevant, of West Hartford, Conn., to table the anti-U. N. resolution until 1964 to give time "to correct the inequities of the U. N. and for our society to come up with an alternate to withdrawal" was ruled out of order by the DAR parliamentarian.

She stated that the Connecticut DAR Society "has lost many members" because of the National Society's anti-U. N. stand.

Elizabeth Cusack, of Winchester, Mass., who said she worked with the U. S. delegation when Henry Cabot Lodge was Ambassador to the U. N., likewise urged postponement of action. Her statement that the United Nations is "the greatest peace conference table in the world," won scattered applause.

A delegate from Barbersville, Ky., urged no action on the resolution because "until we get something better, the United Nations will have to do."

Eleanor McDowell, of Glens Falls, N. Y. reaffirmed her chapter's "faith in the U. N. as an imperfect but valuable instrument for peace."

There were just as many spokesmen in support of the resolution. One of them, Ann Gilbert of Washington, D. C. argued if the DAR delays a strong stand on the U. N. "it will give the Communists a chance to get deeper into our secrets."

ELEVEN other resolutions were adopted—with only a few scattered "nos" on four of them. Getting some "no" votes was a resolution opposing the Domestic Youth Corps advocated by the Kennedy Administration. The DAR maintained "there is no public demand" for such a Youth Corps that "could not only be manipulated as a political weapon" and could endanger the future of private youth organizations.

There was a small chorus of dissenters to the resolution critical of the Atlantic Community of Nations and opposing U. S. participation in any regional or international supergovernments.

Dissenters were heard also to the resolution against personality tests and to another opposing disarmament of this nation by ratification of a test ban treaty or any other means.

Approved without audible dissent were resolutions: (1) Commending states with statutes permitting non-denominational religious opening exercises in public schools; (2) opposing "managed news" by Government; (3) opposing "payment of international blackmail" and calling for enforcement of the Monroe Doctrine; (4) opposing Federal encroachments on states' rights; (5) advocating a revision of the Federal tax structure to encourage individual industrial and business incentive, a limit on deficit spending, and drastic cuts in foreign aid; (6) opposing legislation that would increase immigration quotas or transfer of unused quotas from Europe to "overpopulated" areas of the world and (7) opposing urban renewal and the Council of State Governments.

AT A BREAKFAST of the DAR American Indians Committee yesterday at the Mayflower Hotel, U. S. Commissioner of Indian Affairs Philleo Nash praised the Society's "Help Our First Americans First" program among this country's Indians.

He told of the Bureau's current programs to assist individuals and tribal groups and said one important educational feature is the improvement of English language capabilities of Indian students. He added that work is under way to eliminate "the worst of overcrowding in present classrooms" and new programs are operating to develop economic opportunity for Indians.

He was introduced by Mrs. Harley C. Lee, of Shaker Heights, Ohio, national chairman of the American Indians Committee.

DAR Is in Need Of Seven Veeps

NOMINATIONS were in order last night for nine candidates for the seven vacant offices of Vice President General of the DAR.

Nominated at the "State Regents' Evening" at Constitution Hall were, in order of their States:

Mrs. Philip Vivian Tippet of Ansonia, Conn.; M. Catherine Downing of Milford, Del.; Mrs. John J. Wilson of the District of Columbia; Mrs. George Castleman Estill of Miami, Fla.; Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt of Americus, Ga.; Mrs. James Shackelford of Jones, La.; Mrs. Loyd Bentley Cash of Springfield, Mo.; Mrs. Francis F. Birnbaumer of Lincoln, Neb., and Mrs. Herman Weston of Saxton's River, Vt. All are honorary state regents. Mrs. Tippet is current National Chairman of Insignia.

Voting will take place today in the O'Byrne Room on the ground floor of the DAR administration building. Polls will open at 8 a. m. and close at 2 p. m.

Also on last evening's docket was the DAR Pages Ball at the Mayflower Hotel.

The Washington Post
For and about WOMEN
B4 MONDAY, APRIL 15, 1963

For a Grand Finale

Colonial War Daughters Rustle Their Ribbons

PINK CHAMPAGNE bubbled and sparkled out of a silver fountain in the State Room of the Mayflower Hotel yesterday when the National Society of the Daughters of Colonial Wars held a reception in honor of the national president, Mrs. Frederick Tracy Morse.

National officers and state presidents, in beautiful gowns and broad ribbons, encircled one end of the room. And at the head of the line, looking dapper in her WAVE uniform, was Lt. Cmdr. Catherine Callahan who was "helping out in the receiving line" while her mother, Mrs. Malcolm Callahan attended to tea-pouring duties.

On Saturday, the society passed a resolution asking Congress "to reaffirm the principles of the Monroe Doctrine."

The Daughters, who concluded their 30th annual assembly this weekend at the Mayflower Hotel, also asked Congress "to make no compromise with the present government of Cuba or with Soviet Russia" by "formulating its own policies;" to retain the Connally Amendment" and to "uphold the States in the exercise of their Constitutional rights with respect to prayer."

In addition to their requests of Congress, the Daughters made a few resolutions about their own conduct. The Society declared that its members should "dedicate themselves to the preservation of our heritage of freedom, observe the correct procedure in the pledge of allegiance to the flag and in connection with the display of the flag' and "exert our efforts toward the preservation of freedom of the press."

Mrs. Frederick Tracy Morse, national president of the Society, presided over the day's events Saturday, which included a business meeting, a luncheon and reports of officers and committees.

DAUGHTERS OF THE BARONS OF RUNNYMEDE

A patriotic society which has its roots in English, rather than American, history is having its annual meeting today after weekend social functions.

The National Society, Daughters of the Barons of Runnymede, is composed of about 650 descendants of the signers of the Magna Carta.

As only 17 of the 21 signers left issue, the members of the Society are "all kissing kin," said the president, Mrs. James Raymond Alfonte.

Saturday afternoon, there was a tea at the Sulgrave Club for the Orders of Distinction—members who are direct descendants of Knights of the Garter, Ladies of the Garter or Knights of the Bath. Almost all the Daughters qualify on at least one count for this distinction.

A program on the Ladies of the Garter—there are only three living: Queen Elizabeth and the Queen Mother of England and Queen Juliana of the Netherlands—was presented by Mrs. Robert Edward Latham.

Washington's Prayers

Washington's Prayer Book training had made prayers for the nation a matter of course for him. They formed a part of the regular order of worship and, therefore, it is no surprise to find him, when called to the work of building a new nation, uttering prayers for its guidance and welfare.

The Farewell Address, so familiar to all Americans, has, to a large extent, eclipsed an earlier document of a similar character, which was popularly known as "Washington's Legacy." It was a circular letter to the Governors of all the States and was written at Newburgh on the 8th of June, 1783. It concludes with this noble prayer:

"I now make it my earnest prayer, that God would have you, and the State over which you preside, in his Holy protection; that He would incline the hearts of the citizens to cultivate a spirit of subordination and obedience to government; to entertain a brotherly affection and love for one another, for their fellow citizens of the United States at large, and particularly for their brethren who have served in the field: and finally, that he would most graciously be pleased to dispose us all to do justice, to love mercy, and to demean ourselves with that charity, humility and pacific tempter of mind, which were the characteristics of the Divine Author of our blessed religion, and without an humble imitation of whose example in these things, we can never hope to be a happy nation."

From *Washington's Prayers*, by W. Herbert Burk, Norristown, Pa., 1907, page 25.

Salute Answer

I read with interest the letter, "Women Salute." It is a pleasure to know there are women willing to show their patriotism in public. As state chairman of the Correct Use of the Flag Committee, D.A.R., I quote the law on saluting: "During the raising or lowering of the flag, or when it passes in a parade, all persons shall face the flag, stand at attention and salute. Uniformed personnel shall render a military salute. Men, not in uniform, shall remove their hats, hold it near the left shoulder, and place their left hand over their heart. Women shall salute by placing their right hand over their heart. Aliens should stand at attention.

PHYLLIS G. HAMANN,
Swampscott.

D.A.R.

Lineage Research Seminars

Saturday April 26 10AM – 2.30PM Framingham Center Library

Saturday May 31 " " "

Wednesday April 23 " " Falmouth Public Library

Join us if you can!

Plan ahead for meetings in your area

Rita Lwendes
State Chairman

1968

The Roanoke Story

Elizabeth—My husband is also much interested in the history of the world and he is sending the following information to you:

Ralph Lane and 110 emigrants were left to form a settlement on Roanoke Island. Indians of a village adjacent to Roanoke had committed a petty theft and the English wantonly burned the whole town. Jealousy and suspicion took the place of former friendships. Lane and some of his companions went on a gold hunting exhibition into the interior, their destruction was planned by the Indians and only avoided by a hasty retreat to Roanoke. The English then killed Chief Wingina. Despondency, and a sense of danger followed this atrosity so that when Sir Francis Drake returned with a fleet from his exploits on the Pacific Coast, the Colonists prevailed on him to carry them back to England.

See Ridpath's History of the United States, Page 82, published by Phillips & Hunt, 1880.

The Good Earth.

Survey Proves Eye-Opener to Daughters

Student Groups Know Least About DAR

By Marie Smith

WHAT DO the clergyman, the store clerk, the newspaper editor, the housewife and the high school student think of the DAR?

Miss Smith

The Daughters of the American Revolution took a sample survey last December in Indiana to find out and got an eye-opening picture of their "public image."

"For one thing, we found we've got a lot of work to do among the high school and college set," declared Barbara Janowski, initiator, supervisor and tabulator of the poll.

In these two youth groups, she said, pollsters found the least knowledge about and the least interest in the 72-year-old national patriotic and historical society.

Highest interest in the DAR and approval of its policies was found among clergymen. The wafer-thin slice of public opinion (290 persons were questioned in the state-wide survey) showed that of 10 Indiana ministers polled, nine approved of the DAR's patriotic aims and policies and the tenth responded that he didn't know about them.

The picture was slightly different in the "newspaper and radio category." Executives of 15 newspapers and one radio station were contacted, Mrs. Janowski reported. Seven approved the DAR's policies, two disapproved and seven did not know what the policies were. Fifty per cent thought the patriotic endeavors do benefit the public; 25 per cent said they do not, and 25 per cent said they didn't know.

IN THE OVER-ALL statewide tabulation, the sample survey showed that of 290 persons questioned only eight did not know what the initials DAR stand for. Sixty per cent knew why it was organized; 66 per cent knew what the DAR does; 62 per cent thought its patriotic aims benefited them; 56 per cent approved its policies; six said they did not approve; and 38 per cent responded they did not know the policies.

Mrs. Janowski said those best informed about the DAR were business and professional people. Of 55 persons in this category queried, 50 per cent knew why the DAR was organized; 70 per cent knew what it does; 80 per cent thought the patriotic aims benefited the public; 60 per cent approved the policies; 7 per cent did not approve them; and 33 per cent didn't know the policies.

Mrs. Janowski, a Gary, Ind., portrait photographer who is state chairman of public relations for the Indiana DAR Society, said she was "not surprised" at the results of the poll but a lot of the Daughters were. "I think the DAR does a lot of good work and the public is aware of that work," she declared.

By Charles Del Vecchio, Staff Photographer

BARBARA JANOWSKI
. . . "we've got a lot of work to do"

SHE COMPILED the five questions asked in the poll. They were: Do you know what the initials DAR mean? Do you know why DAR was organized? Do you know what DAR does? Do you think DAR's patriotic aims benefit you? Do you approve of DAR's policies?

The questionnaires were sent to the 96 DAR chapters throughout the state and 25 per cent of them responded. The members were told to ask the questions of "key people," listing newspapermen, clergymen, store owners, clubwomen, clerks, gas station men, neighbors, policemen, councilmen, teachers, high school students, friends and radio announcers.

Mrs. Janowski cautioned the DAR pollsters not to "whitewash" the answers by asking people who could be counted on to give favorable answers. "We must know the truth," pollsters were told.

The "public image poll" has been sanctioned by the National DAR Society and other states are also planning to use the questionnaire or a more detailed one in polls that will give a national picture of the DAR image.

Mrs. Janowski said she joined the DAR four years ago "just to please" her 85-year-old aunt, Mrs. Cecil L. Blake, a DAR member who lives at All States Motel here.

"I thought then the DAR was a social group—a little different from the rest of the people but I didn't know they did anything much," she confessed.

"After I got in and realized the scope of the programs, I was amazed. It was like diving into the lake, you could go into so many directions because of the patriotic, historic and education programs of the Society," she said.

However on Sunday last, the Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, (one of the organziations in the community to remember) conducted a most impressive Armistice Day service at the Matthews Memorial church. A processional was led by flag bearers, Miss Betty Riddick, a Girl Scout, and John Daley, a Boy Scout, carrying the American flag and the DAR flag. Following the singing of "America the Beautiful," and the Pledge of Allegiance led by Mrs. Charles E. Watt, the national anthem was offered and taps played by George J. DeLaHaye.

Rev. Arthur E. Hiley, pastor, gave a stirring address on "Armistice of 1954" and because it was one of the very few we know of, we take the liberty of quoting him. "If the sacrifices made by thousands of our boys who fought, bled and died in all of the wars in which America had been engaged are not to be in vain, then lasting peace must be secured, justice must prevail in America. Righteousness is the only soil in which these things can grow. There can be no lasting peace without righteousness. The bible has been telling us that for centuries and our own consciences tell us the same thing.

"It is God's eternal truth. The greatest issue before the American people today is how to win a permanent and lasting peace. God has placed America in a position where she can lead the nations of the world to a new world order of international justice, ethics and righteousness, and as loyal patriotic Americans we must not compromise our ideals nor our loyalties: If ever the heart of mankind needs to be changed it is today. Our nation was established to 'the glory of God and the advancement of religious truth.' The Quakers, the Puritans, Unitarians, Roman Catholics, Baptists, Anglicans, Jews, all contributed to the molding of America's faith and its free expression in this land, where men are at liberty to worship God according to the dictates of their own individual consciences . . . All of us who love America . . . who love and cherish our God given heritage and freedom need to fight for peace . . . in this battle we are still in it together, Catholic, Protestant, Jew." . . . Prior to this, the sanctuary choir offered a hymn, and Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer gave prayer . . . Miss Esther Atkinson directed the choir in the anthem, "Recessional," and Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent of the chapter read from scripture . . . To Molly Varnum chapter our tribute today, never could they be accused of the utter indifference which so many others have today for our war dead . . .

D.A.R. TO URGE END OF U.S. SCHOOL AID

Michigan Republican Says Eisenhower Stand Should Give Bill 'Kiss of Death'

Special to The New York Times.

WASHINGTON, April 17—A member of Congress told the Daughters of the American Revolution today that a suggestion made by President Eisenhower ought to be "the kiss of death" to Federal aid for school construction.

Representative August E. Johansen, Republican of Michigan, said he referred to an "amazing and enigmatic reference," made at a news conference, in which the President said he favored stopping Federal aid at the end of the classroom emergency period "if necessary by a Constitutional amendment."

If it would take a Constitutional amendment to stop an emergency program of Federal aid, Representative Johansen argued, "now is the time to stop such a program, once and for all."

The Daughters were ready to reaffirm their long-standing objection to Federal aid and faith in "crossroads America" to build the schools. The anti-Federal-aid resolution was read today. It will be voted tomorrow by their sixty-sixth Continental Congress, meeting in Constitution Hall.

Loyalty Oaths Demanded

In other pending resolutions the Daughters will call for strengthening "basic education" and for teachers, professors and school administrators to take loyalty oaths.

They will declare for driving communism out of the churches and for renewed spiritual emphasis in all phases of national life.

They will declare for return to the states of rights they contend have been usurped by the Federal Government.

Internationally, they will demand that the Senate Foreign Relations Committee refuse to recommend ratification of a statute to set up the International Atomic Energy Agency.

The Daughters' resolution says that this treaty, if ratified, would place this country's atomic energy resources under international control. Their resolution will state that representatives of Communist nations will sit on the board of governors, and that disputes will be referred to the International Court of Justice, which has members from Communist countries.

Editor Wins Floor Fight

The editor of the Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine won a fight in floor action today for editorial free rein. The editor, Miss Gertrude A. MacPeek of Boston, made clear that she would resign unless freed from space restrictions and policy rules set up by the D. A. R. National Board of Management last February.

Miss MacPeek is management services officer, postal transportation, of the New England region of the Post Office. She was graduated in journalism from New York University. Her work for the D. A. R. is a leisure-time activity.

Miss MacPeek said she had conducted the magazine successfully for a year on a policy of publishing articles of broad general interest.

However, she said, a survey group was set up to make recommendations on the magazine. This group was headed by Dr. Jean Stephenson, a genealogist. On the recommendations of this group, she said, the national board voted regulations for the magazine.

Miss MacPeek said it was decreed that each issue of the magazine be ninety-six pages, of which sixteen would genealogy; fifteen state news; fifteen chapter news; fifteen news from the national chairmen and national officers, and twenty-five advertisements.

"That left me ten pages, of which one was frontispiece, one table of contents, and one President General's message," said Miss MacPeek. "With 650 words per page, you can see how few articles I could get in on any subject, on seven pages."

The Daughters decreed that the Board of Management must rescind its action on the magazine at a meeting to be held next Saturday.

Museum Sprout

DAR Chapter Program Tuesday

Slate of Officers to Be Presented at Molly Varnum Session at Spalding House

LOWELL—A meeting of Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, will be held on Tuesday afternoon, March 8, at 2:30 o'clock at the Spalding House, with Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent, presiding.

At this meeting the nominating committee will be selected to bring in the slate of officers for the ensuing year.

Leslie B. Griffin of the Bedford Veterans Administration hospital will be the guest speaker and will show slides on volunteer service which will be of great interest to all who attend.

The March conference will be held March 17 and 18 in Boston, and all members are invited to attend. The delegates and alternates are Mrs. Albert Catherwood, Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards, Mrs. Wallace L. Farwell, Mrs. George J. Morse, Miss Helen W. Noyes, Mrs. George H. Upton, Mrs. Clayton F. Jennison and Mrs. Harry L. Wheeler.

The hostesses for the March meeting will be Mrs. Dewey S Darling, Mrs. Gardner Dumas, Mrs. William B. MacDonald and Mrs. Harold A. Jewett.

W. Gage, Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney, Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon, Mrs. F. Leon Gage, Mrs. Roger

OBSERVER

Let DAR Start at Home

By RUSSELL BAKER
(New York Times News Service)

WASHINGTON — The Daughters of the American Revolution have been here this week trying to save the country from progress, and the usual snickering is being heard from the usual people. We know who they are.

The Daughters have heard their ridicule before. They too know the people it comes from: liberals, do-gooders, so-called eggheads, pinkos, bleeding hearts. The whole cult of progress. Fortunately for all those who still think it's worth trying to fight back against the 20th Century, the daughters' zeal remains undiminished despite the abuse and jokes.

Curious Stand

In this week's convention at Constitution Hall, for example, they have come out against the Supreme Court, foreign aid, urban renewal, legislative reapportionment, the domestic youth corps, immigration, a test-ban treaty, the Atlantic Community and, of course, the United Nations.

A commendable week's work, except for the curious stand against a ban on nuclear bomb testing, which seems to put the Daughters on record as favoring fallout. The snickerers, naturally, are saying that the Daughters want the bomb kept in fully tested readiness in case everything else fails against the Supreme Court, the Atlantic Community, immigration and the United Nations.

The question that must worry all real friends of the DAR, however, is whether the Daughters aren't squandering their energies by concentrating on political issues. Each spring they rally here and resolve against the Supreme Court, the UN, immigration and the Atlantic Community, and yet none of these things will go away.

There is good reason to suspect that the Daughters are going stale, that they need some fresh 20th Century perils to save the country from—in short, that they will have to change the act or lose their influence.

Interest Drops

Polls taken by Mrs. Barbara Janowski, public relations chairman for the Daughters of Indiana, show that interest in the DAR among youths of high-school and college age in her state is alarmingly low.

Part of the explanation may lie in the rise of exciting new groups like the John Birch Society whose action proposals against progress ("Impeach Earl Warren") have an immediate appeal for the young. The ladies, especially ladies of certified genealogical line, can scarcely compete against this kind of roughhouse.

What they can do, however, is forget the politics and take charge of the disorganized resistance to the spread of the 20th Century in the American home. Here is an area of national life where reactionary activity is urgently required. Here the DAR could speak with unchallengeable authority and start a crusade that might roll back the century decade by decade.

Instead of denouncing the Atlantic Community, for example, it might adopt resolutions against the cookout, that subversively degrading institution of the 1950's in which woman loafs while man spills whiskey on the grass and ruins the steak.

Enormous Problem

The progress that needs fighting around the typical American house is simply enormous. Frozen TV dinners and bucket seats. Transistor radios that are held, volume at the maximum, against the adolescent ear. Plastic wheel toys that operate on batteries that get lost, plastic tulips, "labor-saving" appliances that cost $37.50 to repair, plastic whipped cream in aerosol cans.

Instant coffee, synthetic lime juice in plastic limes. Salesmen that shout at you to smoke, drink, smell good, and cover your mirror with lacquer spray for the hair. Let there be condeming resolutions galore.

This, Daughters, is pushing-back-the-clock with a purpose. Let others fight the court, the UN and immigration. Your job is to stop this softening-up of the American home for a take-over by the plastic, transistor and aerosol-can forces.

Let's roll back the 60's!

Be Sure To Read All Rules Carefully

★

Save Coupons Until End of Contest

★

By JAMES SELBY THISTLE

On April 18, 1775, England's General Gage sent his men to Lexington and Concord. Their orders included two assignments — seize the military supplies stored there and arrest the "Fighter for Freedom" we feature today. Fortunately our "Freedom Fighter" had just started for the meeting of the Second Continental Congress in Philadelphia.

He was a wealthy young Boston merchant who refused to pay the British tax on a cargo of wine. As punishment the Customs Officers seized his ship which, appropriately enough, was called the Liberty. In retaliation a crowd of young Boston men stoned the Customs Officers, smashed the windows of their houses and caused them to take refuge in a fort down the harbor.

It was a dramatic moment in the Continental Congress when the time came to sign the Declaration of Independence. The signers knew that they would be put to death if caught. As our "Freedom Fighter" signed in a bold and sweeping hand he declared: "King George can read that without his spectacles." (Last name only in scrambled letters.)

CUT ALONE THE DOTTED LINE AND SAVE

PUZZLE NO. 5

COCHNAK

THIS IS _____

(PRINT CORRECT NAME HERE)

DAR Chapter Meets Wednesday

LOWELL—Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam will give a book review at the regular monthly meeting of Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, which will be held on Wednesday, at 2.30 o'clock at the Spalding house. Mrs. Albert Cather wood, regent, will preside.

Donations of foods or funds for the children's homes will be received at this meeting. The hostesses for the day will be Mrs. Arnold A. Byam, Jr., Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett, Mrs. George A. Byam and Mrs. Blanche Gray.

The two Good Citizenship girls chosen as representatives of Molly Varnum chapter to attend the March conference of the Massachusetts DAR at Boston on March 19 are Miss Andree M. Foisy, senior at Lowell high school and Miss Eleanor Gray, senior at the Chelmsford high school. This coveted DAR award is given each year to public schools in every state by the National Society DAR and is determined upon the basis of dependability, service, leadership and patriotism.

The girls will each receive a Good Citizenship pin and will be taken on a guided tour of historic interest. They will be accompanied by Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards, vice-regent and chairman of Good Citizenship Pilgrims. The lucky girl whose name is drawn from the group representing the various chapters in Massachusetts, will represent our state at the Continental congress held in Washington on April 19 to 24.

Miss Foisy belongs to the National Honor society, Girl Officers regiment, she is president of the European Culture club, treasurer of the special chorus, member of the French club and of the Science club. For four years she has been on the staff of the Review, and this year had the honor of writing the class prophecy for the yearbook.

Miss Gray is president of the National Honor society, captain of the cheer-leading team, member of the band, glee club, student council, press club, and Year Book staff. For two years she has received the Middlesex Women's club award and she has also served as May Queen attendant and Polly Teena representative.

here.

U.S. PRODDED ON GENOCIDE

Jewish Reform Groups Urge Senate Ratify U. N. Pact

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., May 23 — Members of Jewish Reform Congregations in the United States were urged today by some of their religious leaders to call on the United States Senate for ratification of the United Nations Genocide Convention.

A pamphlet called "Genocide—a Call to Action Now" has been issued by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations, the Central Conference of American Rabbis and the National Federation of Temple Sisterhoods. It is being sent to congregation members and to the Senate Foreign Relations Committee.

The pamphlet declares that genocide—the intentional destruction of national, religious, racial or ethnic groups—is sometimes a prelude to aggressive war.

"When the population of a nation is trained in destroying its own citizens, it is much simpler to turn the people against the citizens of other nations without justification," the document says. "By taking a stand on such a humanitarian issue as genocide, America will prove to the world that its leadership is for peaceful humanitarian purposes only."

4-6-55

The 61st D.A.R. State Conference met at Sheraton-Plaza Hotel in Boston on March 17 and 18, 1955. I attended as alternate delegate the March 17th sessions. The members attending on March 17th from Molly Varnum chapter were Mrs. Upton, Mrs. Clogston, Mrs. Catherwood, Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Roger Gage, Miss Noyes, and Mrs. George Morse.

We boarded the 8:02 train at the Lowell station, taxied to the hotel. After registering, we were ready for the morning session which opened at 9:45. The processional march was inspiring followed by call to order, invocation, pledge of allegiance to the flag, the Americans Creed and the National Anthem.

The welcome was extended by Mrs. Elliott, Regent of Amos Mills chapter, Wellesley and was highlighted by mentioning some of the events which took place on Evacuation Day 179 days ago. It happened that our conference this year began on Evacuation Day.

Mrs. Hepburn, State Regent was her usual excellent leader and among some of her remarks were that all state officers are important. Each chairman most important; faithful regents and each member important. She thanked one and all for their support and expressed her appreciation of the work performed. We aremore than a social group. We have work to do.

The recognition and presentation of the Good Citizen girls was a great part of the program. No doubt our Vice Regent, Mrs. Edwards will report on them.

I deem it an opportunity and privilege to attend a state meeting, to listen to Mrs. Magna and as she gave her greeting to the good citizens my spirits were bolstered. There were 666 people present at the morning session.

It is interesting to hear about the D.A.R. student loan fund. There were 24 new loans totaling $5,690 during 1954.

The meeting adjourned about 11:40 and our group sojourned to the dining room of the Sheraton-Plaza.for lunch.

At 1:30, a memorial service was held which was carried through reverently.

At 2 p.m. the afternoon program began with reports from state officers. A detailed report was presented by Mrs. Ashmead White on "The Approved Schools Bus Tour". She spoke of the needs of the various sponsored schools such as scholarships, money for upkeep, clothes and buildings. These schools are truly worthwhile projects.

The regents panel was extremely interesting. Three regents expressed their experiences and stated what requirements they felt were necessary for regents to possess so as to produce outstanding chapters. (a personal word is added here: We have just the regent they tried to tell us about and we are proud of her here in Molly Varnum). Mrs. Eddy, regent of Quequechan chapter highlighted the word "Zeal" into zoom, enthusiasm, activity and love. Mrs. Riley, ex-regent, Attleboro chapter mentioned administrative and executive ability, leadership and enthusiasm and Mrs. Spencer, organizing regent, Northfield chapter stressed "work."

Mrs. Melendy, chairman student loan, presented some pupils who are benefiting from D.A.R. loans. They were from Boston Conservatory of Music and from Boston University. They played various instruments and presented a few selections which were very well received.

Mr. Whittemore and Mr. Taplin spoke at length on the Hillside School project. The annual Hillside School day will be held on June 2. Miss Gertrude Carroway, President General, will visit Hillside on May 28.

The many reports were given and were extremely well presented. They were brief and informative. Miss Gertrude MacPeek presented communications and announcements and you know that that part would be good since she spoke so well at our own society a month ago on "Our American Heritage" and she knows her subject.

As of 3-1-55 Massachusetts has 5,815 D.A.R. members.

The afternoon session adjourned at 4 p.m.

In conclusion I'll add just a personal word to those words of the wonderful speakers I had heard, that you get out of a society what you put into it. The D.A.R. society is a wonderful organization in this nation and one of which we should be proud. Let us strive and work in Molly Varnum so as to give a boost to the state and national officers and emphasize strength in our undertakings.

Marion D. Morse

representative chosen at Dr
high school and sponsored by

Miss Linda Dunlap

Lydia Darrah chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, is Miss Linda Dunlap, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert A. Dunlap of Marsh Hill road, Dracut.

Miss Dunlap has been class vice president in her freshman year; treasurer in her senior year; cheer leader in her junior year; in the senior class show; member of the public speaking committee in her junior year; president of the Student council in her senior year; assistant editor of the year book, senior year; received the Middlesex Women's club guest award, senior year; alternate good government day representative, senior year.

She is a member of the Dracut Center Congregational church and its choir and high school Pilgrim Fellowship. She is also organist at the Hillside Evangelical church in Dracut. In addition to these activities she has served as accompanist for singers, dancing classes and shows.

Miss Dunlap will be one of the many good citizen girls from all parts of the state to attend the spring conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Boston. Following a luncheon the girls will be received by Gov. Christian A. Herter at the state house.

STATE HOUSE

chusetts Good Citizen for 1955" at the opening session of the 61st conference of the State Daughters of the American Revolution at the Sheraton Plaza yesterday.

More than 200 high school seniors throughout the state were guests of the state chapter. They were selected by other students and faculty as outstanding members of their classes and for possessing the four qualities of dependability, service, leadership and patriotism.

Judith's name was drawn from a hat by Anne Louise Hayes of Hopedale, the 1954 winner. Judith receives the grand prize of a $100 United States Savings Bond.

D.A.R. Will Hold State Conference

The Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution will hold a 61st state conference Thursday and Friday at the Sheraton Plaza with Mrs. James J. Hepburn of Brookline, state regent, presiding.

More than 200 Good Citizen girls chosen by high schools over the commonwealth will be guests at the Thursday session, attend a luncheon at Hotel Vendome and spend the afternoon on a tour of the State House.

The banquet speaker Thursday night will be Mrs. J. DeForest Richards of Illinois, national treasurer.

new view of spring

D.A.R., to attend the 61st D.A.R. State Conference tomorrow and Friday at the Sheraton Plaza will be Mrs. Lucius F. Foster, Mrs. J. Clifford Ross, Mrs. Ernest T. Hayward, Mrs. Frederick H. Knight, Mrs. Albert N. Jay and Mrs. Robert C. Bray.

They will report on the conference at the March 21st meeting the Warren and Prescott Chapter will have jointly with the Johanna Aspinall Chapter at 2:30 in the Brookline home of Mrs. Charles H. Flood. Mrs. Allan L. Priddy will be co-hostess and Mrs. Lucius F. Foster, regent, will preside.

Afterwards, Miss Ernestine Bellamy will give an illustrated lecture on "Finland", where she visited recently. Pourers at tea will be Mrs. Moses Gulesian and Mrs. Susan True Russell.

Of DAR Honor

The selection of a Yarmouth High School senior as the "Massachusetts Good Citizen for 1955" highlighted the opening at the Sheraton Plaza yesterday of the two-day, 61st annual state conference of the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution.

Judith Pierce was chosen for that honor from 218 girls, representing high schools throughout the state, who were guests at the morning session, then had luncheon at the Hotel Vendome and visited the State House.

Anne L. Hayes of Hopedale, last year's "Good Citizen" drew Miss Pierce's name from a hat for the honor and a grand prize of a $100 U. S. savings bond.

Mrs. James J. Hepburn of Brookline, state regent, presided at the day's sessions. Mrs Thomas McConnell of Northampton, state chaplain, conducted a memorial service in the afternoon.

At the banquet last night Mrs J. DeForest Richards of Illinois, treasurer-general of the national D.A.R., was the guest speaker. She spoke on her observations of world conditions on a recent round-the-world tour. The conference will end today.

DAR to Select Conference Delegates

Molly Varnum Chapter Meets Tuesday; State Officer Will Be Guest Speaker

LOWELL—The Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, will hold its monthly meeting Tuesday afternoon, Feb. 8, at 2.30 o'clck in the Spalding house with Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent, presiding.

Delegates to the state conference and to the 64th Continental Congress will be elected at this meeting. The state conference will be held March 17 and 18 in Boston, and the Continental congress will be held April 17 to 22 in Washington, D. C.

Tuesday's program entitled "Our American Heritage" will be presented by Miss Gertrude A. MacPeek, state corresponding secretary of the DAR. A report of donations received from the Hillside School for Boys at Marlboro will be given and Mrs. Barris, treasurer will collect any additional contributions.

Mrs. Frank C. Johnson, Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett, Miss Edith M. Baldwin and Mrs. Charles E. Watt will be hostesses for the day.

PT Club Holds

HONORDED BY STATE D. A. R., Judith Pierce, left, Yarmouth High School senior, yesterday was named "Massachusetts Good Citizen for 1955." With her is Anne L. Hayes of Hopedale, 1954 winner of the honor.

mouth High School, was chosen Massachusetts Good Citizen for 1955 at the state Daughters of the American Revolution convention today.

Judith was one of 218 girls from Massachusetts high schools in the annual DAR contest. All were selected by their fellow-students and teachers for outstanding patriotism, leadership, service and dependability.

Anne Louise Hayes of Hopedale, the 1954 winner, drew Judith's name from a hat for the grand prize of a $100 U. S. Savings Bond.

The drawing ceremony highlighted the opening session of the 61st convention, attended by 700 delegates from 104 chapters throughout the state.

Mrs. James J. Hepburn of Brookline, state regent and a candidate for national vice president general, presided.

ADY, FRIDAY, IN AL

COMMUNICATIONS and ANNOUNCEMENTS . Miss Gertrude A. MacPeek, State Corresponding Secretary

PRESENTATION OF STATE COUNSELLORS . . Mrs. James J. Hepburn, State Regent

REPORTS OF STATE OFFICERS:
Mrs. Thomas McConnell, State Chaplain
Mrs. George C. Proctor, State Recording Secretary

RECESS

THURSDAY AFTERNOON 1:30 P. M.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

THURSDAY AFTERNOON 2:00 P. M.

REPORTS OF STATE OFFICERS:
Mrs. J. Archie Cunningham, State Organizing Secretary
Mrs. Harold D. Hemenway, State Treasurer
Miss Helen L. Bancroft, Assistant State Treasurer

AUDITOR'S REPORT . . . . . Mrs. Robert Lincoln, State Chairman

FINANCE REPORT . . . . . Mrs. Edward G. Jay, State Chairman

THE APPROVED SCHOOLS BUS TOUR . . . . Mrs. Ashmead White, Vice President General

REGENTS PANEL:
Miss Ruth B. Eddy, Regent, Quequechan Chapter
Mrs. Gerald Riley, Ex-Regent, Attleboro Chapter
Mrs. Ross L. Spencer, Organizing Regent, Northfield Chapter

REPORTS OF STATE OFFICERS (Continued):
Mrs. Melville H. Rood, State Registrar
Mrs. George C. Houser, State Historian
Mrs. Edwin R. Sparrow, State Librarian
Mrs. J. Franklin Hodge, Jr., State Curator

STATE CHAIRMAN OF MEMBERSHIP . . . Mrs. Kenneth W. Goepper

STUDENT LOAN CHAIRMAN . . . . . Mrs. Chester F. Melendy
presenting
Elizabeth Simms Dallas, Boston Conservatory of Music
Angela Maria Jaffe, Boston University Graduate School

THE MASSACHUSETTS D. A. R. in RETROSPECT
Mrs. Henry M. Winslow, Hannah Winthrop Chapter

THE MASSACHUSETTS D. A. R. — A CHALLENGE
Mrs. Mabel McNeil Hagen, Lucy Jackson Chapter

PRESS RELATIONS . . . . . Mrs. Frank B. Cuff, National Chairman

FINAL REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE . Mrs. Alden M. Cleveland

REPORT OF TELLERS

RESOLUTIONS . . . . . Mrs. Charles S. Murphy, State Chairman

ANNOUNCEMENTS

RETIRING OF COLORS

PROGRAM

THURSDAY MORNING — 9:45 A. M.

PROCESSIONAL MARCH . Mrs. Ralph P. Kent, State Chairman, American Music

CALL TO ORDER . . . . . Mrs. James J. Hepburn, State Regent

INVOCATION . . . . . Rev. John Prescott Robinson, Minister, First Congregational Church, Braintree

PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG
Led by Mrs. F. Ernest Hanson, National Vice Chairman, Correct Use of the Flag Committee

THE AMERICAN'S CREED
Led by Mrs. Frank D. Schunder, State Chairman, Americanism Committee

THE NATIONAL ANTHEM
Led by Mrs. Harry Donley, State Counsellor

WELCOME . . . Mrs. James H. Elliott, Regent, Amos Mills Chapter, Wellesley

RESPONSE . . . . . Mrs. Henry M. Shepard, Regent, First Resistance Chapter, Great Barrington

PRESENTATION OF GUESTS . . . Mrs. James J. Hepburn, State Regent
Mrs. Russell William Magna, Honorary President General; Mrs. J. DeForest Richards, Treasurer General, N. S. D. A. R.; Mrs. Ashmead White, Vice President General, N. S. D. A. R.; Miss Isabel Wyman Gordon, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herbert E. McQuesten, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Warren Shattuck Currier, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Alfred Williams, Honorary State Regent; Miss Alice Rogers Parson, State Regent, Maine; Mrs. Arnold D. Cutting, State Regent, New Hampshire; Mrs. Donald S. Arnold, State Regent, Vermont; Mrs. Charles E. Hurdis, State Regent, Rhode Island; Mrs. Ronald B. MacKenzie, State Regent, Connecticut; Mrs. Frank B. Cuff, National Chairman, Press Relations; Mrs. F. Allen Burt, National Chairman, Motion Pictures; Mrs. Lawrence F. Vories, State Vice Regent, Rhode Island.

PRESENTATION OF PROGRAM . . . . . Miss Gertrude A. MacPeek

REPORT OF STATE REGENT . . . . . Mrs. James J. Hepburn

REPORT OF STATE VICE REGENT . . . . . Mrs. Alfred N. Graham

REPORT OF GOOD CITIZENS COMMITTEE . Mrs. John J. Kelley, State Chairman

GREETINGS TO GOOD CITIZENS . . . Mrs. Russell William Magna, Honorary President General

ADDRESS TO GOOD CITIZENS . . . . . Miss Millicent Taylor, Educational Editor of the Christian Science Monitor and Ex-Regent, Lexington Chapter

SELECTION OF 1955 MASSACHUSETTS GOOD CITIZEN
To be drawn by the 1954 Good Citizen
Anne Louise Hayes — Hopedale High School
Sponsored by Old Mendon Chapter

RECEPTION TO GOOD CITIZENS
Mrs. James J. Hepburn, State Regent
Mrs. Russell W. Magna, Honorary President General
Miss Millicent Taylor
Mrs. John J. Kelley, State Chairman

PRESENTATION OF FLAG CODES . . . . . Mrs. F. Ernest Hanson

REPORT OF STATE HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE . Mrs. Richard C. Sackett, State Chairman

REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE . . Mrs. Alden M. Cleveland, State Chairman

BUSINESS

IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE

Abigail Phillips Quincy
Mrs. Lucy S. Bachelder
Miss Maude M. Howes, Ex-Regent
Mrs. Marguerite W. Burgess, Ex-Regent; Past Senior President; Mass. C.A.R.
Mrs. Mabel A. Furniss

Amos Mills
Mrs. Una E. Alden

Anne Adams Tufts
Mrs. A. Gertrude Edwards
Mrs. Anna M. Forbes, Ex-Regent
Miss Abby H. Shedd
Miss Hortense P. Small

Attleboro
Mrs. Alice Ashley

Betsy Ross
Mrs. Clara B. Gibson

Betty Allen
Mrs. Eleanor G. Bliss
Mrs. Marion W. Gare
Mrs. Gertrude R. Parsons

Boston Tea Party
Mrs. Mabel J. Smith, Ex-State Regent; Librarian General
Mrs. Alice M. Bussey

Brigadier General James Brickett
Mrs. Gertrude H. LeGacy

Brigadier General John Glover
Mrs. Ida E. Hitchcock Hamann
Mrs. Hattie Gilman Harvey

Cape Ann
Mrs. Clara R. G. Harwood

Captain Elisha Jackson
Mrs. Minnie R. Adams, Charter Member
Mrs. Dora M. Jones, Regent
Mrs. Linnie G. Kendall, Charter Member

Captain Job Knapp
Miss Maud Bowen
Miss Grace Hodgdon, Ex-Regent

Captain John Joslin, Jr.
Mrs. Alice B. Maddison

Captain John Pulling
Miss Gladys Jones
Mrs. Flora Wyman

Chief Justice Cushing
Miss Caroline P. Cushing
Mrs. Ethel M. Flanders
Mrs. Isabel N. Murray

Colonel Thomas Gardner
Mrs. Gertrude P. Joyall
Mrs. Jennie E. Wood
Mrs. Lottie L. Wright

Colonel Timothy Bigelow
Mrs. Grace E. Haines
Mrs. Gwendolyn B. Knowlton, Ex-Regent
Mrs. Bertha Winter

Colonel Timothy Pickering
Miss Elizabeth Goldthwaite
Miss Luella Turner

Committee of Safety
Miss Mary C. Allen

Commodore Samuel Tucker
Mrs. Edith C. Lord

Deane Winthrop
Mrs. Carrie E. Manley

Deborah Sampson
Mrs. Hattie M. Hodson
Mrs. Mary I. Keith
Mrs. Maude W. Thompson, Ex-Regent

Deborah Wheelock
Mrs. Miriam B. Crompton
Mrs. Lilla E. G. Dresser
Mrs. Mildred C. Hall
Mrs. Ada V. Mansfield
Mrs. Jane F. W. Root
Miss Belle L. Taft
Miss S. Ellen White

Dolly Woodbridge
Miss Daisy Hemmings

Dorothy Brewer
Mrs. Florence B. Bent
Miss S. Ardena Butterfield
Miss Mary E. Locke
Mrs. Florence L. Warren

Eunice Day
Mrs. Nancy H. Howes

Faneuil Hall
Mrs. Cora B. Parsons

First Resistance
Mrs. Marion Gould
Miss Emeline C. Tufts

Fitchburg
Mrs. Marion H. Jennings, Ex-Regent

Fort Massachusetts
Mrs. Jean S. Hodgdon
Miss Mary E. Thompson, Ex-Regent

Fort Phoenix
Miss Lottie May Allen
Miss Etta C. Lucas
Miss Mariana N. Richmond, Ex-Regent

Framingham
Miss Ida May Neary, Ex-Regent

General Ebenezer Learned
Miss Marion B. Craig

General Israel Putnam
Mrs. Myrtilla D. Millett
Mrs. Mary F. Young

General Joseph Badger
Mrs. Annie F. Brigham

General Sylvanus Thayer
Miss Hulda May Parsons

General William Shepard
Mrs. Mabel C. Woodford

Hannah Goddard
Mrs. Maud F. Briggs, Ex-Regent; Ex-State Chaplain
Miss Lucy A. Morse

ORDER OF SERVICE

"I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die." JOHN 11 : 25-26

PRELUDE . . . . . Mrs. Ralph Kent,
Chairman, American Music Committee

CALL TO REMEMBRANCE . . . . . The State Regent

RESPONSE . . . . . The State Chaplain

SOLO—*"The Ninety-first Psalm" (James G. MacDermid)*
Miss Mary Nevery
Accompanist, Mrs. Ralph Kent

SCRIPTURE . . . . . The State Chaplain

TRIBUTE TO:—

A Past National Officer and Past State Regent
Past State Officers and State Chairmen
Past Chapter Regents and Charter Members

—Mrs. Frank D. Schunder,
Chaplain, First Resistance Chapter, Great Barrington

IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE

ROLL CALL BY CHAPTERS . . . . . The State Chaplain

SOLO—*"God Shall Wipe Away All Tears" (Roma)*
Miss Mary Nevery
Accompanist, Mrs. Ralph Kent

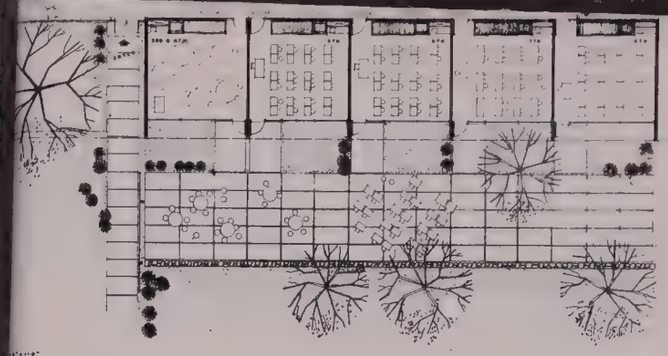
BENEDICTION . . . . . The State Chaplain

POSTLUDE . . . . . Mrs. Ralph Kent

ed low-cost building. Five classrooms and headmaster's office. Total outlay $200,000 including grading and equipment.

FLOOR PLAN

● ABOVE — Architect's drawing of modern fire-proof building of economical construction with five classrooms and office for headmaster and secretary. Several beautiful trees will be preserved and a patio provided for outdoor activities.



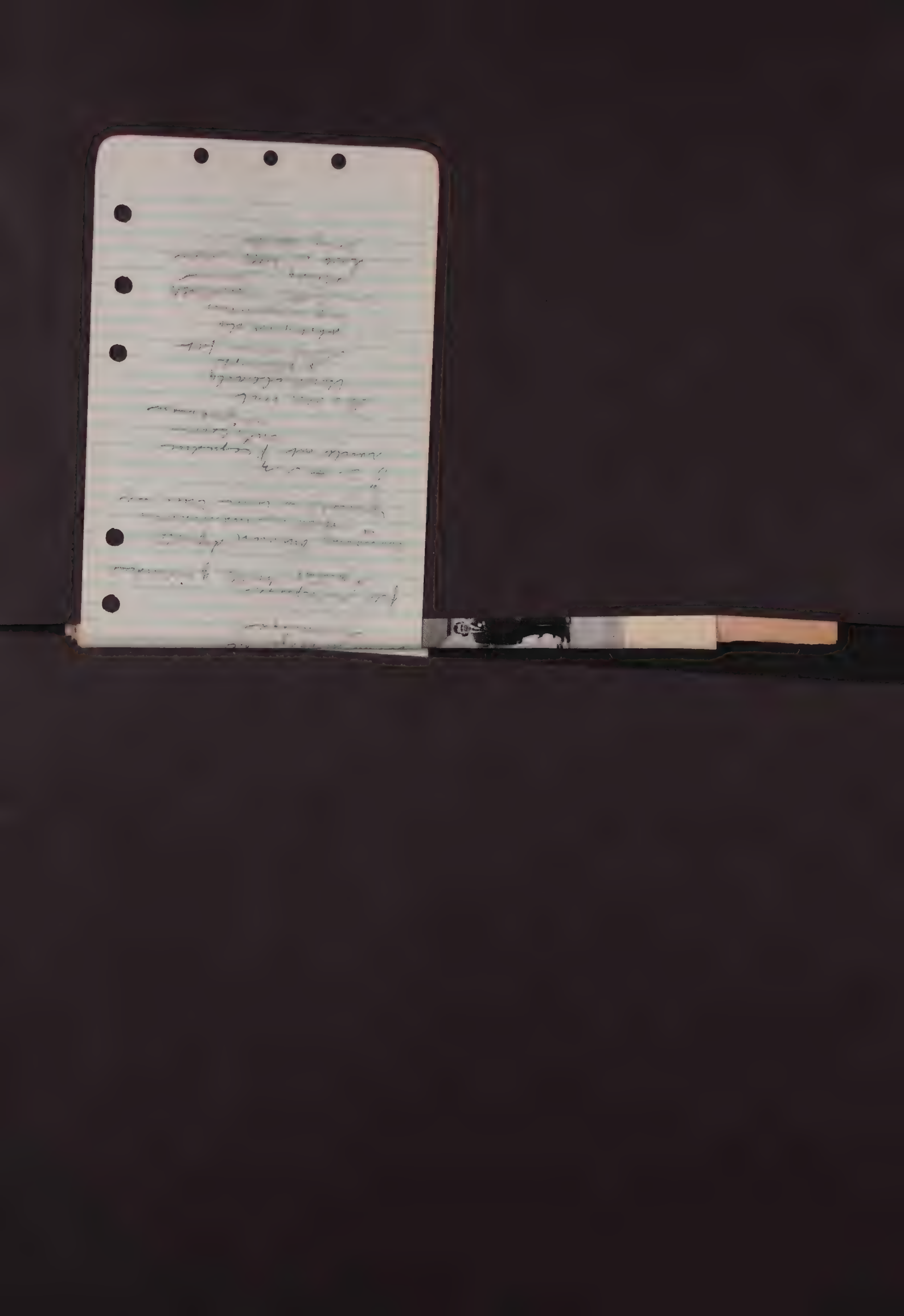
- OPPOSITE — Floor plan showing modern arrangement of seating, aisles and facilities. Office at left, classrooms at right, patio in front. No basement.

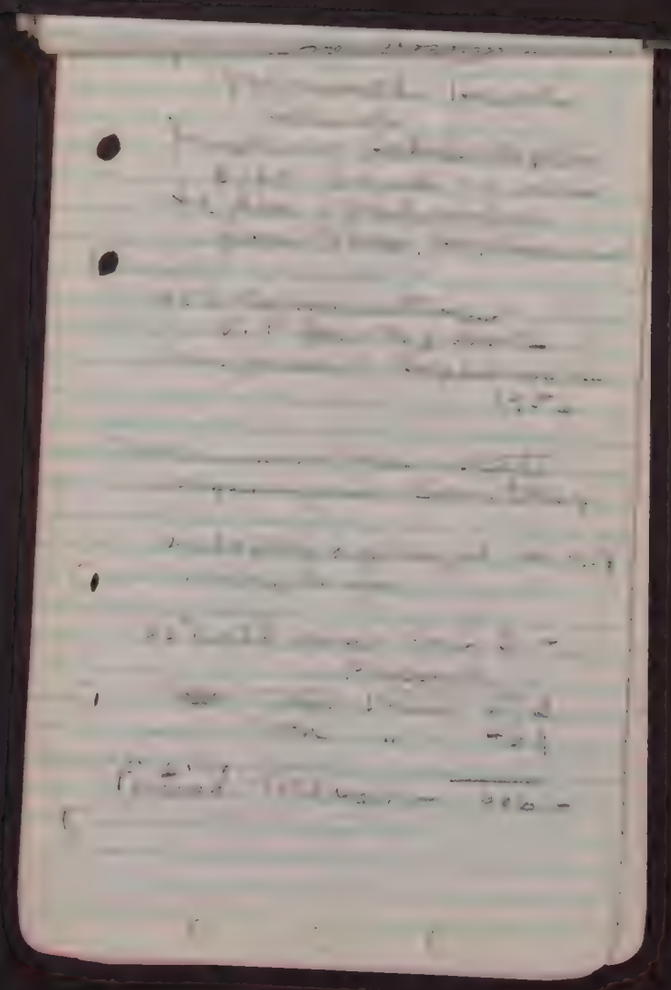
- BELOW — *Left:* Group in front of present out-moded classroom building, formerly an old coach house of cheap wooden construction, now so sub-standard that it must be replaced at once.
  Right: Old fashioned, crowded classroom with inadequate lighting, heating, ventilation and other facilities.

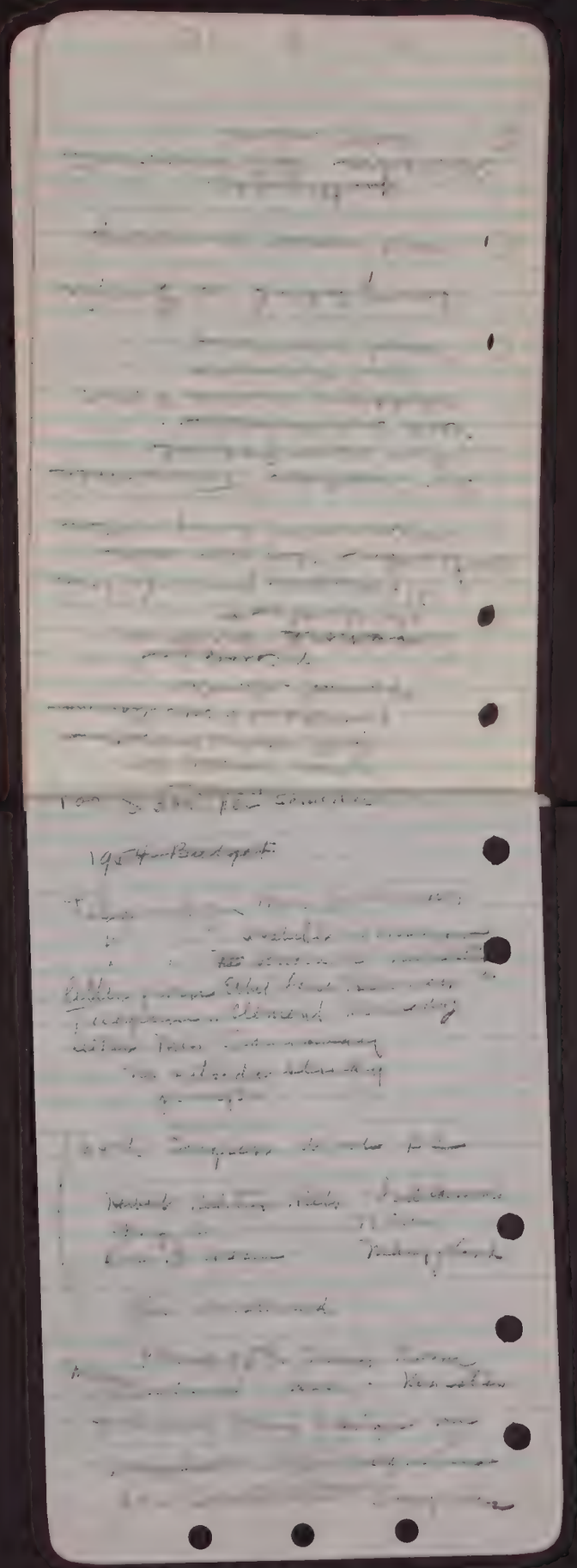
SENT BUILDING MUST BE REPLACED

OLD FASHIONED INADEQUATE CLASSROOM

SEN







Colonial Dames Hold Annual Meeting

THE ANNUAL MEETING of the National Society of Colonial Dames of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts was held yesterday at the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 280 Newton Street, Brookline. The meeting was followed by luncheon.

Of special interest to the members of the Society was the report of Mrs. William Hagerman Graves, chairman of the Quincy Homestead. The house, built in the middle of the 17th century and enlarged and expanded to its present form during the first half of the 18th century, has been in the possession of the Quincy family for many generations.

Now owned by the Commonwealth and under the jurisdiction of the Metropolitan District Commission, it is leased and maintained by the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames. During the winter, extensive restorations have been completed and the house where Dorothy Quincy was courted by John Hancock is now ready to receive visitors. It is open every day except Monday, from 10 until 5 o'clock for a small fee. It closes for the winter, Nov. 1.

In addition to the Quincy Homestead, the Massachusetts Dames also maintain a charming farmhouse in Swansea. Martin House, built in 1726 by John Martin, remained in the family until acquired by the Society under the will of one of his descendants in 1935.

It contains many pieces of Colonial furniture, as well as a fine collection of silver and pewter. Martin House is open to visitors through Sept. 30.

The headquarters of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames at 55 Beacon Street, built in 1807 by the architect, Asher Benjamin, for James Smith Colburn, was later the home of William Hincklin Prescott, the historian. It was opened recently to the public when samples from the distinguished collection of costumes owned by the Society was displayed.

Mrs. Otis T. Russell is president of the Society; Mrs. Atherton Loring, and Mrs. Stephen Paine, vice-presidents; Mrs. Charles O. White, recording secretary; and Mrs. Frederick J. Leviseur, treasurer.

Other members elected to the Board of Managers are Mrs. Julian Crocker, Mrs. William A. Gardiner, Mrs. Ronald L. McFarlan, Mrs. John D. Nichols and Mrs. George A. Macomber.

Members of the Board completing unexpired terms include Mrs. Frank S. Deland Jr., registrar; Mrs. Hamilton Phelps Edwards, assistant registrar; Mrs. James P. Hunsaker, historian; Mrs. Charles C. Lund, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs and Mrs. James F. Hunnewell.

The retiring president, Mrs. Alexander Wheeler, was elected an honorary president of the Society. Other honorary presidents include Mrs. David J. Evans, Miss Ellen Graves, Mrs. Augustus Thorndike and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster.

Warren and Prescott DAR To Hold Annual Meeting

The annual meeting of the Warren and Prescott Chapter of the D.A.R. will be held at The Country Club, Monday afternoon, May 20, at 12:30. The Regent, Mrs. Myron B. Barstow, will preside.

Mrs. Robert C. Bray is chairman of arrangements for the luncheon, and members of the executive board who are planning to attend include Mrs. Alfred W. Willmann, Miss Florence Viaux, Mrs. William M. Tanner, Mrs. Lucius Foster.

Committee reports will be given on the D.A.R. Schools, including Hillside Schoo for boys in Marlboro, and Indian Schools. Also reports will be made on National Defense and Student Loan and Scholarship Committees. An extra local project this year has been support for the Bunker Hill Monument Association.

Special reports will be given by Mrs. Allan L. Priddy on the National Society of D.A.R. Conference, in Washington, D. C., and by Mrs. Robert C. Bray, on the National Society of C.A.R. Conference, also in Washington, in April.

Members of the chapter who will be present include Mrs. Charles H. Flood, Mrs. Harold W. Hammond, Mrs. Lillian B. Burnham, Mrs. E. Russell Greenwood, Mrs. Robert C. Vose, Mrs. S. Murray Jones, Mrs. J. Clifford Ross, Mrs. Richard Iliff, Mrs. Charles F. Potter, and Mrs. Fred N. Kimball.

Bay State Solons Face Record Total of Bills in 1954

A record number of bills have been filed to date for consideration by the 1954 session of the state Legislature.

In the House there were 610 bills filed as of 5 p. m. yesterday, as compared with 547 at this date last year. On the Senate side 157 measures have been submitted —only seven less than the total filed at this time in 1952.

Wednesday, Dec. 2, is the last day for filing bills for the 1954 session.

Among the measures submitted yesterday was a resolve to establish a $50,000 memorial to the late Gov. Maurice J. Tobin. Senator Mario Umana, Dem., of East Boston, proposed that a suitable memorial to Tobin be created on the State House grounds.

The words "In God We Trust" would appear in every public schoolroom in the state and a special prayer would be said by teachers and students every morning, under the provisions of a bill filed in the House for William M. Carpenter of Woburn.

DAR Fair Opens Tomorrow

LOWELL—Molly Varnum chapter, DAR will hold a rummage fair at St. Paul's church on Hurd street tomorrow and Friday from 9:30 a. m. on. Mrs. Albert Catherwood is in charge of the fair.

Descendant of Franklin Dead

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Aug. 13 (UP)—Miss Evelin C. Bache, a great - great - great - granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin, died on Thursday at a convalescent home in Bristol. A retired school teacher, Miss Bache was 81 years old.

Elections Sought Every Four Years

Amendment of the State Constitution to give four-year terms to the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General and State Auditor was proposed in a bill filed with the Senate clerk yesterday by Senator Sylvio O. Conte, Pittsfield Republican.

Another bill filed by the Pittsfield Senator would have all legal holidays except Thanksgiving and Christmas celebrated on the nearest Monday if 3 other States agree to the pla before Dec. 31, 1956.

Hospitality Committee

Serving on the hospitality committee at the annual meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding house were, left to right, Mrs. Roger W. Gage, Mrs. Clarence Edwards, regent; Mrs. Clifford Babson and Mrs. Harry Wheeler, hostesses of the day.

Tomorrow

Molly Varnum Chapter Smorgasbord

LOWELL—Members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR are busily engaged in planning their annual smorgasbord which will be held June 11 at the Spalding house at one o'clock. This will be the final meeting of the year.

Plans were partially outlined at the regular session of the chapter at which Mrs. Clarence Edwards, regent, presided.

Following the business meeting special services were conducted by Miss Agnes Eaton. Soloists for the occasion was Mrs. Warren Phillips. She was accompanied by Mrs. Davidson.

Open House for today has been postponed until the fall when redecoration at the Spalding House will be completed.

After the meeting refreshments were served by Mrs. Roger W. Gage, Mrs. J. E. Gordon, Mrs. Albert Gongloff and Mrs. Clifford Babson.

David Lawrence

WASHINGTON, June 4 — All the world and a goodly section of the American press recognized in the British coronation ceremony this week a deep-seated, patriotic devotion on the part of the British to their ancient tradition. No voices were raised here to disparage the celebration as a piece of "Chauvinism" or excessive pride in the symbols of a nation.

Yet this week, when the senate passed and sent to the house for action a bill which would forbid the display of the United Nations flag in a position superior or equal to the flag of the United States, one important newspaper hereabouts called it a "piece of "Chauvinism" and wondered whether the dignity and honor of the American flag came from such manifestations or from the valor of men who carried that flag on the field of battle.

This is a misconception which seems to have become widespread in certain circles in recent years in America—that it is somehow overly patriotic to show reverence for the American flag and that the United Nations is some kind of superstate to which the American people and, indeed, their troops must pay an allegiance higher than that given to the United States itself.

It crops out in many ways. Lately some American employees of the UN, with the support of some legal opinions by UN doctrinaries, have taken the position that once these employees become a part of the UN they are no longer responsible to any national jurisdiction as citizens.

UN WORLD GOVERNMENT

There seems to have grown up an idea, too, that the United Nations is a world government instead of a union of sovereign governments. In the senate a proposal by Senator Bricker to amend the federal Constitution has developed a controversy as to whether agreements of a legislative character made under the treaty which which the United States entered the UN will supersede the laws of the United States. At one time the present secretary of state, John Foster Dulles, in a public address expressed apprehension concerning this possibility.

Many of the misunderstandings concerning the true role of the UN arise from an overselling of the UN as an instrument that supposedly enforces peace. There are people in America who think of the UN as a governmental structure that is over and above individual governments. But their fanaticism blindly overlooks the realistic fact that today one set of members of the UN is arming against another set and also that the UN has declared Red China an aggressor and another member of the UN—Soviet Russia—publicly admits sending munitions of war to help the aggessor in Korea.

The spirit of a nation, indeed the morale of its fighting army, is directly related to the reverence and devotion given to a national symbol—its flag. School children are taught in the American schools to pledge allegiance to the flag. American troops pay tribute to the flag by their daily salute at sundown. The nation's anthem is dedicated to a star-spangled banner.

NEED NATIONAL PRIDE

What so many cynics of these times overlook is that fighting spirit is itself closely related to national spirit and that decadence in the military forces sets in and the morale of a people begins to deteriorate when the symbols of national pride no longer stir the hearts of the citizens. Just a year ago this correspondent, when in Europe, chatted one day with a high British military officer associated with NATO, and the latter expressed privately his belief that a European defense army with a single uniform would never be as soul-stirring as national divisions wearing distinctive uniforms and insignia.

It is, of course, true that the theme of Germany's song "Deutschland Uber Alles," came under Hitler to typify an abuse of nationalism—a menace to the peace of other countries. But it will be noted that recently, when it came to choosing a national anthem, all political parties in West Germany insisted on legalizing that same song under which German troops had been called to battle before. Tradition is hard to break, if indeed it is wise to attempt for any reason to break the spirit of a people's patriotism.

The placing of the UN flag above the American flag, it might be contended, would be a harmless courtesy, but in the present atmosphere — where the tendency is to exalt a strange kind of "internationalism" which definitely seeks to disparage all national feelings as "isolationism" or mistaken nationalism— it is not amiss to strengthen rather than weaken faith in the symbols of the United States and especially in its flag.

The Communists, to be sure, have an international ideology. Some of the French Communists say they are for "Communism above all else" and above even allegiance to the French flag. A union of free nations, whether it be in the UN or a military alliance like NATO, will be stronger when each component member has a truly national spirit than if regard for a nation's flag is insidiously undermined by an ideology of universalism.

GERRYMANDER

Gerrymandering, narrowly defined, is the practice by which the party in power changes the physical boundaries of voting districts so that the opposition will win as few seats as possible. According to the historian John Fiske, the term came about this way:

In 1812, during the second term of Massachusetts Gov. Elbridge Gerry, the state legislature re-formed certain towns in Essex County into a single odd-shaped district.

One day, Gilbert Stuart, the painter, walked into the office of Benjamin Russell, an editor and ardent opponent of Governor Gerry. Above Russell's desk was a map of the state. Outlined on the map was the recently formed district.

Stuart penciled a head, wings and claws to the outline, and exclaimed, "That will do for a salamander." Growled Russell promptly, "Better say a Gerrymander!"

Gerry's name thus passed into the language, although some believe the formation of the odd-shaped district was not really due to his influence.

with mandatory attendance re-
quired of military personnel in-
volved in serious traffic violations
or accidents in which fatalities
or serious injuries occur. At
Fort Jackson, S. C., Lt. George
C. Williams of Lowell, senior in-
[illegible] of the automotive main-

Cpl. George T. Kokoljadis, son
of Mrs. Mary Kokoljadis of 4
[illegible]

tests [illegible] to students
tested techniques to
from every Army area in this
country and from many Allied
nations.

Successfully completing their
pre-flight phase of their pilot
training at Lackland Air Force
base, San Antonio, Texas, were
Richard A. Tully, son of Mr. and
[illegible] Bernard Tully, 24 Light ave-

ing. He entered the Army in Jan-
uary and was processed at Fort
Meade, Md.

DAR Chapter Elects Delegates

LOWELL—The February meeting of Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, was held Feb. 10 at the Spalding house, Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent, presiding. The members stood in silent prayer for the country and the president of the United States, after which they pledged allegiance to the Flag, recited the American's Creed and sang the National Anthem.

The secretary's report was read by Mrs. Edith C. MacDonald and the treasurer's report was given by Mrs. Robert W. Barris. 2/14 1953

As a silver collection was taken by Miss Annah T. Coburn, chairman of approved schools, for the Hillside school for boys at Marlboro, which is sponsored by the DAR, the newly formed choral group of the chapter, under the leadership of Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett, rendered an appropriate patriotic selection with Miss Ella M. Penn as accompanist.

Delegate and alternate elected to the 62nd Continental Congress to be held in Washington, D. C., April 19 to 24, were Mrs. Benjamin H. McKinley and Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston.

Delegates and alternates elected to the 59th state conference to be held in Boston March 19 and 20 were Mrs. Albert Catherwood, Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards, Mrs. Wallace L. Farwell, Mrs. Walter E. Clement, Miss Helen W. Noyes, Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II, Miss Ella M. Penn, Miss Glennis F. Ranlett, Mrs. Robert W. Barris, Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston, Mrs. Frank K. Bryant and Mrs. F. Leon Gage.

The first Continental Congress was held on Feb. 22, 1892, and was held annually on Washington's Birthday until 1904 when the week of the anniversary of the Battle of Lexinfton, April 19, was adopted.

Rev. Roland V. E. Johnson, pastor of All Souls church, gave an interesting address on "Abraham Lincoln, the Man for All Ages."

The members were reminded that the next meeting will be held on Wednesday, March 11, with a book review by Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam. Donations of food and money for the children's homes will be gratefully received.

The tea table was appropriately decorated in keeping with Lincoln's birthday, and the hostesses were Mrs. George J. Morse, Mrs. Karl M. Perham, Mrs. Joseph A. Hartley and Miss Helen D. Swain, with Miss Inez A. Newell at the silver service.

The hospitality committee served under the direction of Miss Elizabeth P. Dexter and Miss Glennis F. Ranlett, co-chairmen.

...book

...All of Her ...ing for Others

Frank E. Makarewicz

— Any community would be happy ...nt ... Mrs. Albert Catherwood who ...er energy for the benefit of her neigh...e and her husband, who is a retired ...their home at 5 Lynn avenue, North ...atherwood's activities enrich the whole

All of Her
...oing for Others

Frank E. Makarewicz

— Any community would be happy ...nt ... Mrs. Albert Catherwood who ...er energy for the benefit of her neigh... and her husband, who is a retired ... their home at 5 Lynn avenue, North Chelmsford, Mrs. Catherwood's activities enrich the whole Greater-Lowell community.

Mrs. Albert Catherwood

As president of the Middlesex Women's club, with an active membership of about 400, she is responsible for keeping this organization among the most outstanding units in the state which has some 43,000 women members in its clubs. As the leader of the Middlesex club she fosters the object of the internationally organized group which is to form a recognized center for social and mental culture and further the education of women for the responsibilities of life; to encourage all movements for the betterment of society and to foster a generous public spirit in the community.

Her job is to see that the various committees function smoothly and efficiently. Members who are from all walks of life usually take active part in one of the committees which include the departments of the American Home, antique, art, community service, veterans service, Girl Scouts, the blind, Red Cross Motor corps, education, literature, drama, and music.

Mrs. Catherwood, besides conducting the meetings each first and third Monday of the month at Liberty Hall, also presides at the meeting of the executive council of 24 members who administer the business of the club. The council meets in a special room at the Whistler House.

The lady-president and her associate members, in their work on veterans services conduct parties for veterans at the Bedford hospital and knit or crochet afghans for the hospital (about 35 in two years) and also provide handmade slippers for the men. Each year they are hostess to the veterans during one of their club meetings, inviting those who are able to attend. One meeting a year is attended by blind people and the women conduct a sale for them.

THE WOMEN, who raise money by the dues they pay in membership, also provide scholarships and contribute money to CARE for its literacy program, a favorite project of the international federation of the women's clubs.

Born in Punxysatawne, Pa., and educated in Pennsylvania schools and a graduate of Lowell Commercial college, Mrs. Catherwood, who is proud of her grandchildren, Donna, a sophmore at Lowell high school, Gail, at the Moody Junior High school and Dean at the Oakland school, children of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin DeLaHaye, has given of her time and energies in many instances.

This president of the Middlesex club is a past regent of Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; a past matron of the Zenith chapter, Order the Eastern Star, and a past matron of the Warren G. Harding chapter of the Order of the Amaranth.

She has held offices in the United Church Women and in the Women's Guild of the Lowell General hospital school of nursing. She is treasurer of the building fund of the Matthews Memorial church and treasurer of the Kupples Klub of that church. She is a yearly volunteer for the Tuberculosis Association and is already beginning her work for this year's campaign.

Even during World War II, Mrs. Catherwood gave her services for her neighbors. She worked in the Union National bank at Fort Devens during those days and at the same time was a volunteer motor corps driver for the American Red Cross, logging more than 800 hours of driving time.

Mrs. Catherwood lives up to the objectives of the women's club, in that she encourages and participates in all movements which will better society and foster a generous public spirit.

Every Bit Helps

Typical of the busy groups of women who met at the First Congregational church for the annual Work Day for Missions where every bit of material was converted into something for the All Church fair are, left to right, Mrs. Walter Morse, Mrs. James McGowan, Mrs. Randolf Reed and Mrs. Clyde Bailey.

Two Day Event

Woman's Association To Hold All Church Fair Oct. 25-26

LOWELL—A large group of workers from the Woman's association of the First Congregational church met at the church for their annual Work Day for Missions, as a part of the Friendly Service work of the church, with Mrs. John Tiffany as chairman. Aprons for the All Church fair to be held October 25 and 26 were cut and sewed under the direction of Mrs. Walter Morse and many beautiful aprons were completed.

In addition to those busily engaged in sewing, many other women spent the morning rolling bandages, which are greatly needed in the leprosy hospitals of India. Another group made health kits for World Community day to be distributed by the United Church women.

Lunch was served at noon by the following hostesses, Mrs. Charles Robinson, Mrs. Everett Clark, Miss Bernice Barnes and Miss Elizabeth Tiffany.

After a cabinet meeting, the afternoon business session with Mrs. Albert Holmes, presiding, got under way. Reports were given of the very successful rummage fair and work was assigned for the apron table and food table as the projects of the association for the All Church fair.

Devotions of the day were led by Mrs. Randolph Reed after which a mission program was presented. "The Task of the City Church" was given by Mrs. John Tiffany, assisted by Mrs. Gilbert Merrill, Mrs. Edward Tabor, Mrs. Charles Fielding, Mrs. Romeo Jubinville and Mrs. Albert Holmes. Mrs. Irving Monroe, Jr., spoke on the out-reach, the value and the need of missionary effort in India in the churches, schools, hospitals, roadside clinics and agricultural and mechanical training centers.

The continuation of the subject "India" will be presented at the November meeting of this group with Professor James Dow as the speaker.

MAY LUNCHEON AND FINAL MEETING—The May luncheon and final meeting of the GOP Women's club was held Monday afternoon at Vesper Country club. Pictured above seated, left to right, are: Mrs. Lucien Harmon, Mrs. Albert E. Gallant, Mrs. James V. Butler and Mrs. James E. Moore. Standing: Mrs. Frank S. Santamour, Mrs. Albert Catherwood and Mrs. Lawrence H. Hallett.

LOWELL—The GOP women's annual May luncheon was held Monday afternoon at the Vesper country club, opening with a reading and prayer by Mrs. Albert Gallant. The annual reports were given by Mrs. Frank Santamour, Mrs. Albert Catherwood and Mrs. James V. Butler.

Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett read the auditor's report and community singing was led by Mrs. F. Hildreth Hardy.

The guest speaker at the luncheon, Elmer C. Nelson, chairman of the Massachusetts Republican state commission, was received enthusiastically by the attentive audience.

Seated at the head table were Mrs. Butler, out-going president, stunning in a black organza dress with white accessories; Mrs. James E. Moore, newly elected president, in navy with attractive natural straw hat; Mrs. Paul Achin in navy and white; Mrs. Catherwood in lavender check suit; Mrs. Lucien Harmon in navy; Mrs. Santamour in a flower print with white accents; Mrs. Hallett was noted in pink, and Mrs. Gallant sported a blue suit with white accessories.

The head table was beautifully decorated with a lovely floral arrangement for the centerpiece and small elephants, symbol of the Republican party.

Mrs. Butler was presented a gift of luggage from the club women in appreciation of the fine work and achievements gained during the past two years. Mrs. Moore made the presentation.

Noted among those present were Mrs. William D. Leggat in a cool blue and white check dress... Mrs. Robert Duff... Miss Eva Blanchard attired in brown and white... Mrs. Leo Beaulieu chose a light blue dress with pink accents... Looking very chic in navy blue and white was Mrs. Harold Scott... Blue and red was the color combination worn by Mrs. Charles Brigham... Mrs. Fred Gatenby was stunning in a grey striped suit, and Mrs. Arthur Whitley in pale pink.

Also seen among the gathering were Mrs. Nicholas Contakos charming in navy and white with red trimmings... Mrs. Elwin K. Preble, chairman of the luncheon, was lovely in a navy blue ensemble... Mrs. Wilfred Achin, Mrs. Henry Achin, Jr., and many others.

Officers for 1953 and 1954 are as follows: Rep. Edith Nourse Rogers, honorary president; Mrs. James E. Moore, president; Mrs. Lucien S. Harmon, first vice president; Mrs. Russell M. Fox, second vice president; Mrs. Frank S. Santamour, secretary; Mrs. Albert Catherwood, treasurer and Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett, auditor.

New directors include: Mrs. James V. Butler, Mrs. Albert E. Gallant, Mrs. George W. Boyce, Mrs. Earle Cochrane, Mrs. Arthur Chapman, Mrs. J. Raymond Conway, Mrs. Adolphe Demers, Mrs. Woodbury F. Howard, Mrs. H. Morton Jeffords, Mrs. Harry D. Leighton, Mrs. Robert E. Oates, Mrs. Gardner W. Pearson, Mrs. Augustus Redman, Mrs. Edward Shay, Mrs. Charles R. Talbot 2nd, and Mrs. S. Lewis Ottey.

Sun
5-13-53.

wood of 5 Lynn
ed at the Low-
speediest recov-
Sun
5/14/53

Under God

Senator Homer Ferguson of Michigan recognizes the great need for more spiritual faith in the world today with his suggestion that the words "under God" be added to the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The modified pledge would read:

"I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation indivisible, under God, with liberty and justice for all."

The extra two words add a new dimension to the pledge and would serve as a frequent reminder of the fundamental difference between the free and Communist worlds.

★ ★ ★

for the occasion . . .

The many friends of Mrs. Albert Catherwood of 5 Lynn Ave., North Chelmsford, who's currently confined at the Lowell General, extend their best wishes for the speediest recovery ever . . .

SHOULD 'THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER' GO?

The National Din...

14 Sept. NYT 8-13-1969

A four-cent stamp will be issued honoring Francis Scott Key, who on this day in 1814 wrote the words of the national anthem while held prisoner on a British warship during the bombardment ... (The tune ... a popular Anacreon in ...

Not ...

Massachu... American informed ...t, persons ...s have, in ...eer solic... various ... the ... ame ... American ...

...en under... ...y outside ... chapters ...cieties of ...

...merican ...n funds ...m. and ...olicy to ... persons ...credited ...

...NELL

...UMNE...

THE NEW YORK TIMES, SUNDAY, APRIL 27, 1969

...istory Is Assured'

By MICHAELA WILLIAMS

...ed in all ... I played ... says. "I ...m now." ...studies in ... training. ...classical. ...'s a rock ...

...t in De... to New ...f Village ...a reputa... ...h a wide ...la-Lobos. ...members ...: City in ...endously ...uitarist." ...ome old ...lately he ...y the pop ... is being ..." ...criticism ...e recalls ..., "a disk ...nd radio ...n up and ...ation. He ...r orches... people— ... have an ...amily, he ...eact like ...fferent, I ...

...is broth... ... José re... ...n Larez. ... work it. ...st—they ... happy." ...d in New... ...rs. ("I've ...well, not ...o flourish ...ere mar... ...

...d sandy... ...scrimina... ...Look, my ...o Ricans ...rejudiced ...and they ...o Ricans ...s I didn't ...'m preju... ...hey just ... ...rejudiced

person. I guess being blind helps me in that sense. I just dig all people because they're human and they have feelings and if you cut them with a knife they bleed red no matter what color their skin is. I've fought alongside the Negro for civil rights —I've entertained for the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee. I distinguished myself for what I stood for, which is equality for everybody.

"Even though I'm fair-skinned, I think in some past lifetime I must have been Negro, though, because the music I feel most comfortable with is soul music. I just released a new single, 'Marley Purt Drive,' and just by hearing it I can taste chitlins. I found it in an album by the Bee Gees."

José learns lyrics with the help of Braille and does his own guitar arrangements with the help of a tape recorder. "You can get music in Braille," he says, "but it's kinda hard to read and play at the same time."

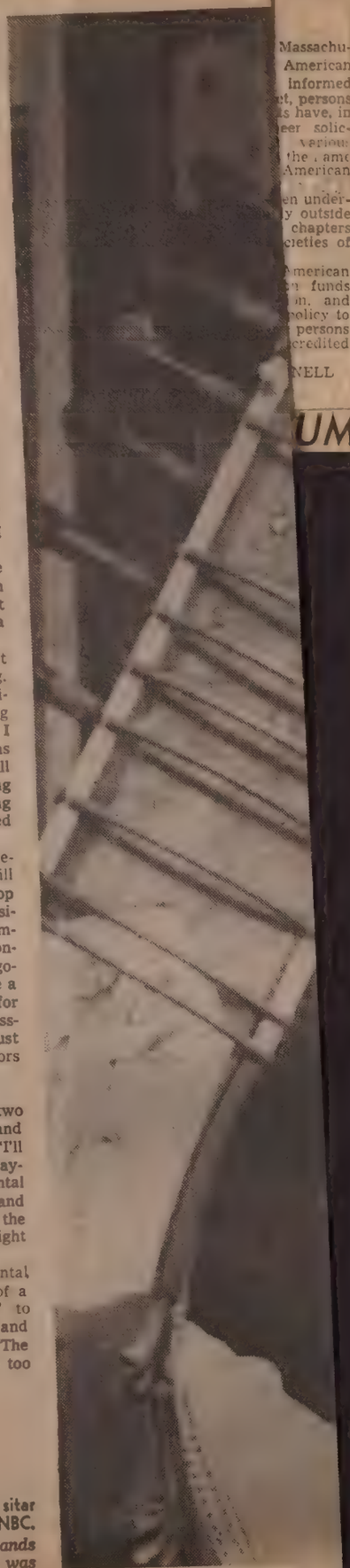
He decided to record The Doors' "Light My Fire" because "it's a very sexy song. Their music is good, but I think Jim Morrison has the wrong attitude about saying bad things on the stage and whatnot. I caught one of their performances and I was really, not embarrassed, just surprised. All I know is when I hear people screaming and clapping for me, I just feel like being there and waiting for 'em. I'd be offended if I said anything wrong."

Though sales of his records for RCA reflect tremendous popularity, José is still just outside the charmed circle of real pop stars, in part because today it is composition that counts. "I'd like to be a good composer," he admits. "That's where the money is. I've written a few songs that are going to be arranged. Just songs, they have a message, but not protest. That's okay for some musicians—it's their way of expressing what they feel about the country. I just think now there are too many protestors and not enough entertainers."

*

This summer José is scheduled to do two concerts with the Cleveland Orchestra and one with the Pittsburgh Symphony. "I'll probably do some classical things. Or maybe the Beatle pieces . . ." (His instrumental arrangements of "And I Love Her" and "Here, There and Everywhere" are on the RCA-Victor album, "Feliciano!" as is "Light My Fire.")

Here, José breaks into an instrumental interlude, moving with the dexterity of a musical politician from "Malagueña" to "Hey! Baby" to "High-Heel Sneakers," and then gets back to his favorite subject: "The trouble with American girls is they're too skinny . . ."



...blind pop singer and guitarist, tries his hand at the sitar ... "Feliciano — Very Special," tonight at 10 on NBC.

... he sang "The Star-Spangled Banner," thousands ... to find out who he was—or who he thought he was

"This is the most beautiful flag in the world. OLD GLORY! That's what I shall call her."

These were the words of Capt. Wm. Driver as he hoisted the flag made and presented him by his mother when he was made Captain of the ship CHARLES DOGGETT. This flag was presented to the National Museum in Washington, D.C., by his daughter Mary Jane Driver Roland. When Capt. Driver came home from a South Pacific Sea voyage, 1837, he found his wife ill. It was then that he moved his family to the mild climate of Nashville where he was associated with his brothers in business. Thus—the story of the phrase OLD GLORY founding of the established custom of referring to our flag as such.

This proud insignia appears on the SAR membership certificates of Presidents Eisenhower, Hoover, Truman, Hayes, T. Roosevelt, McKinley, Harding; Sir Winston Churchill; Generals MacArthur, Pershing, Wainwright; Admirals Dewey, Porter, Byrd, Halsey; Chief Justice Charles Evans Hughes, Dr. Norman Vincent Peale, Bernard Baruch, Lowell Thomas, Robert Taft, Harry F. Byrd, Barry Goldwater, Thomas E. Dewey, Nelson & Winthrop Rockefeller, William Randolph Hearst, William Scranton and countless other distinguished Americans.

Are YOUR male relatives in this distinguished company? Twenty thousand patriotic American men ARE. A strong SAR means an even stronger DAR. Membership literature is available from the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, 2412 Mass. Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20008.

[illegible] is consistent with remaining [illegible] and hoping hands but not with [illegible] America the beautiful [illegible] to God Bless America.

For a long time we prospered and grew great with Yankee Doodle, America, the Battle Hymn of the Republic, the Red, White and Blue and Columbia, We went from the bottom to top on those simple ditties. No sooner had we become great than Washington spendthrifts picked a dirge as our musical flag waver. Why?

FRANK S. WOOD.

Winthrop, Me.

Fiedler Overpass Marvel

To the Editor of The Herald:

The new pedestrian overpass near the Hatch Music Shell will be dedicated to Mr. Arthur Fiedler next Sunday. This overpass is believed to be an outstanding example of the use of extra high strength concrete both as to length of span (96 feet between piers) and as to graceful appearance. The bridge is a continuous curve both in plan and in profile and was very complex to design and construct.

The project has been carried out by the Metropolitan District Commission under the direction of Mr. Benjamin W. Fink, director of Park Engineering. Our own firm received the prime contract for the design of the overpass but would have been unable to accomplish the present results without the invaluable aid of Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson and Abbott, Architects, and Henry Brask, Engineer. Coleman Brothers were the contractors.

SIDNEY N. SHURCLIFF

Boston.

Teacher Approves

To the Editor of The Herald:

I am a retired teacher, as of this June, and have suffered these many years with the revered "Star Spangled Banner." Of course, you know as I do, that it was written on and for an occasion and that probably Key never meant it to be a national anthem. It surely has no significance for youth (nor adults) of today, nor the general inspirational character for a national anthem.

Won't you do what you can to push "America the Beautiful" as a substitute?

M. ANTHONY.

Lynn.

Perhaps he is so young and unlettered that he has failed to absorb the historical significance of the words of Francis Scott Key. Perhaps the broader meaning of the line "Our flag is still there," has never occurred to him. Thank God, our flag is always there.

Where I came from, everybody can sing the Star Spangled Banner, lustily or harmoniously, as occasion demands. If "Nobody" referred to at the head of his column, doesn't know the song, he'd better learn it and sing it. . . .

The national anthem should not be simple. It should not be a school song, nor should it be a Sunday School hymn.

. . . If you can write a better one, Mr. Elie, by all means do it; but as an American citizen, I beg you to consider well before you continue your attack on anything as dearly loved and as sacred as our national anthem, The Star Spangled Banner.

G. S. DUNBAR

Boston.

Waiting for the Blast

To the Editor of The Herald:

I have been waiting for someone to blast the words and music to our so-called national anthem that really isn't national at all, since only a few know the words and fewer the tune and can sing it.

Isn't it almost subversive to keep under wraps something that could really inspire our people to develop the all too bashful and undeveloped seed of patriotism and love for country that lies stifling within most Americans? Look what God Save the King does for the Briton, and Le Marsellaise does for the Frenchman. And I could name more.

Since America has the same tune as God Save the King, let's pass it by. America, the Beautiful has long been my first love. God Bless America—corny and sentimental, but so what? Everyone seems to know and like to sing it.

MRS. JOHN DOLE

Boston.

Absolutely Right

To the Editor of The Herald:

Mr. Elie is absolutely right about "The Star Spangled Banner." "America the Beautiful" would be much better in every respect as our national anthem.

JOHN L. DINSMORE.

Greenfield.

[illegible] through all Massachusetts have, in the last few months, been solicited for funds under various philanthropic heading in the name of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

These projects have been undertaken by persons entirely outside the jurisdiction of local chapters or state and national societies of the organization.

The Daughters of the American Revolution do not obtain funds through public solicitation, and it has always been their policy to avoid seeking funds or persons other than their own accredited members.

MRS. HAROLD C. CORNELL

Dedham

PROTESTS SUMNER TUNNEL RUDENESS

To the Editor of The Herald:

I wish to protest the outrageous treatment accorded my friend and myself by the attendants located at the Sumner Tunnel.

On Sunday morning, June 28, at approximately 12.30 A. M., my friend who was driving his car with Illinois registration, and myself, passed through the toll gate at the East Boston side of the Sumner Tunnel, handed our 20 cents to the attendant in charge and proceeded through the tunnel only to be flagged down by two attendants at the other end. We were told we had thrown our money at the tollman, which in this case was an absurdity. Not wishing any further trouble we paid an additional 20 cents to a very rude and unmannerly attendant who had no justification in his accusation.

If the first tollman dropped the money, that is not our fault, but I saw my friend put the money directly into the attendants hand.

It is indeed upsetting to feel our own protective organization is deliberately engaging in this sort of racket for their own profit and gain. Is this the way tourists are treated by our fair Commonwealth? Isn't it time Boston awoke?

JEAN E. MACOMBER

Newton.

Enraged by Mr. Elie

To the Editor of The Herald:

Here is someone enraged by Mr. Eli's dissection of our national anthem.

That few know all the words of each stanza is no reflection upon the quality of the words. In fact today there is hardly a song that has more than one verse and a chorus and some have only a chorus.

As to the music, we all probably could sing it under the proper leadership. What about Lucy Munroe, the Star Spangled Banner Girl? How she could sing it!

SARA F. JONES

Belmont.

Sees No New Anthem

To the Editor of The Herald:

During my life in this country—88 years—I have come to feel ever more deeply the thrill when the band sounds the first bar—"O, say can you see. . . ."

Possibly the next generation may accept in its place the fine hymn, "My country, 'tis of thee," or "O beautiful for spacious skies," but I frankly doubt if the change will ever come, however wise and true Mr. Elie's words may be.

B. GOOVER.

Boston.

America the Beautiful

To the Editor of The Herald:

"The Anthem Nobody Tries to Sing" is priceless and echoes my own, repeated thoughts. "America the Beautiful" is in perfect accord with our hopes and fears for today. What an inspiration it would be to sing and listen over and again to Katherine Bates' beautiful lines expressing what is in all our hearts.

PATRICIA E. OGDEN.

Quincy.

Revolutionary War's Last Real Son Passes Away

SOUTH WOODBURY, Vt., Mar. 20 (INS)—The last real son of the American Revolution, William Constant Wheeler, 93, has passed away.

Wheeler was the son of Comfort Wheeler, who fought under George Washington more than a century and a half ago, and was himself a Civil war veteran. He died in a great wooden bed in his snowbound farmhouse on the outskirts of South Woodbury, after suffering a shock.

to have parts of the Tourway improved and adequately marked with signs by next fall and all of it by the summer of 1969.

Use of U.S. Flag as Towel Brings Essay as a Penalty

NEWPORT BEACH, Calif. (UPI)—Municipal Judge Donald Dungan sentenced Joe McClung, 19 years old, of Seattle, to 60 days in jail and to write a 2,000-word essay on "What I think and feel the flag is to this country."

Joe was arrested on a beach by the police, who said he had been using an 8-by-12-foot American flag for a beach towel. He was charged with defiling the flag.

"I didn't have anything better to lie on," the police quoted him as saying.

branes, help loosen the germ-laden phlegm and lay a soft, protective coating on the dry and raw spots.

Don't neglect a cough. It may leave you open to more serious trouble. For bronchial coughs due to colds, inflamed conditions of the throat lining, night coughing, tickling of the throat and irritations of the mucous membrane try Cheney's Cough Syrup.

4 OZ. BOTTLE 35c

FAMILY SIZE 16 OZ. (Pint) $1.00

Add 10c for mailing

G. S. CHENEY CO.

Druggists for over 100 years.

15 UNION ST., BOSTON 8

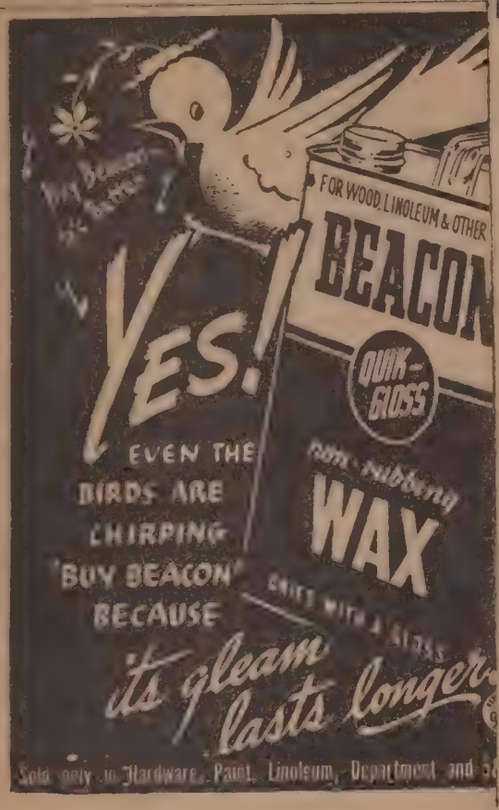
It was authorsh
Mahon Atomic Ener
control of atomic en
rather than milita
projected McMahon
ship of a major Con
mittee over the
seniors.

Following that, M
mary concern was, ar
control of the destr

CITY MANAGE MEET IN

AUBURN, Me., A
Town and City Ma
tion will hold its an
here April 27. Be
Auburn city manage
of the association
Moore, Portland cit
vice president. Mai
and town managers.

Use of the adjective "Americ-
an," instead of "United States,"
was officially recommended by
1904 to U. S. diplomatic and con-
sular officers.



RALPH KINER

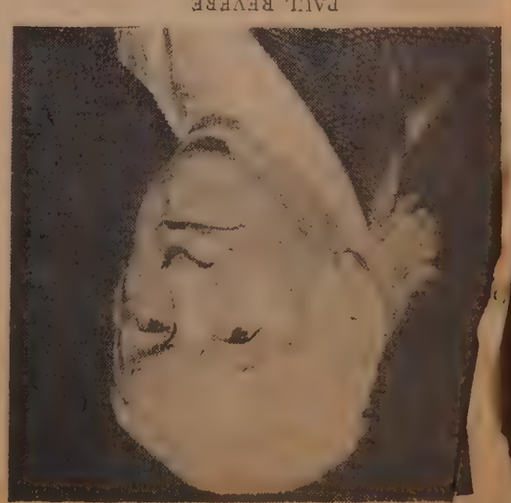
famed home-run hitter of the Pittsburgh Pirates— ***BASEBALL'S BEST BET TO BREAK BABE RUTH'S*** great record of 60 home runs in one season—is

NOW WRITING

for Post Fans—and

The Boston Post

Read his FIRST ARTICLE—TUESDAY, April 18



PAUL REVERE

Engraving of distinguished American by S. A. Schoff from the painting by Gilbert Stewart. Photo loaned by Bostonian Society.

The Shot That Was Fired ınd the World

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Established, 1894

Theme for 1966:

"Where the Spirit of the Lord Is,
There is Liberty".

2 Corinthians Chapter 3, Verse 2

Molly Varnum Chapter

Daughters of the American Revolution

Officers 1964 - 1965

Regent	Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards, Jr.
Vice Regent	Mrs. Frederick Burns
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Charles Watt
Corres. Secretary	Mrs. William MacDonald
Chaplain	Mrs. Charles Piper
Treasurer	Mrs. Ralph E. Ducanson
Registrar	Mrs. George J. Morse
Historian	Miss Blanche H. Gray
Librarian	Mrs. Chester M. Rollins
Curator	Mrs. George R. Grieve
Auditor	Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth
National Defense	Mrs. W. Morse

DIRECTORS

Miss Emily Wiggin	1967
Mrs. Dewey Darling	1968
Mrs. Eugene Gordon	1968
Mrs. G. Russell Dana	1968

Molly Varnum Chapter

Daughters of the American Revolution

PROGRAM 1963 - 1964

October 8 - 2:30 P. M.

SPEAKER: Mrs. Dolinda Mello
International Institute Day
HOSTESSES: Board of Management

October 23 - 8 P. M.

SPECIAL MEETING FOR BUSINESS
AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN
SPEAKER: Mrs. Adele Couture, Y.W.C.A. Secretary
RECEPTION TO NEW MEMBERS
HOSTESSES: Mrs. Warren Phillips, Miss Shirley Colmer, Miss Berneice Libby

November 12 - 2:30 P. M.

SPEAKER: Mrs. Albert Yarlott
Pictures Washington and Williamsburg
HOSTESSES: Mrs. Walter Clement, Mrs. Wallace Farwell, Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon

December 10 - 2:30 P. M.

SPEAKER XMAS PROGRAM: Mrs. Norman Cyr
HOSTESSES: Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston, Miss Rose E. McCauley, Mrs. Elmer Truesdale
- No Meeting in January -

February 11, 1964 - 2:30 P. M.

HISTORY MONTH
SPEAKER: Dr. Lawrence T. Sloght, Th.D.
HOSTESSES: Mrs. Dewey Darling, Mrs. Benjamin Mahoney, Miss Louise Thompson

March 8, 1964

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE
FOREIGN STUDENTS TEA
HOSTESSES: Board of Management

THE BOSTON SUNDAY HERALD, SEPT. 25, 1966 A 13

(Bradford Bachrach)

MISS CAROL SPINDLER

DUNCAN-SPINDLER: A Feb. 4 wedding is planned by Miss Carol M. Spindler and Mr. George L. Duncan, son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Duncan of Lowell. Their engagement is announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert G. Spindler of Amherst. Miss Spindler was graduated from Pembroke College and is studying for her master's degree at Boston University. Her fiance was graduated from Northeastern University and is studying at Bentley College.

Cadet To Get D. A. R. Award

WASHINGTON, April 2 (UP)—The Daughters of the American Revolution will present their first Air Force award to a Reserve Officers Training Corps cadet, Lieut. Col. Harry D. Peters, Council Bluffs, Ia., in a ceremony here April 9, it was announced today. The award, an engraved military wrist watch, will be presented by the President General of the D. A. R., Gertrude S. Carraway, at a session of the National Conclave of the Arnold Air Society. Mr. Peters, a student at the university of Nebraska, is national commander of the society.

MAY 1-3-57

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Molly Varnum Chapter

Daughters of the American Revolution

PROGRAM 1963 - 1964

October 8 - 2:30 P. M.

SPEAKER Mrs Dolinda Mello
International Institute Day
HOSTESSES Board of Management

October 23 - 8 P. M.

SPECIAL MEETING FOR BUSINESS
AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN
SPEAKER Mrs. Adele Couture, Y.W.C.A Secretary
RECEPTION TO NEW MEMBERS
HOSTESSES Mrs Warren Phillips, Miss Shirley Colmer, Miss Berneice Libby

November 12 - 2:30 P. M.

SPEAKER Mrs Albert Yarlott
Pictures Washington and Williamsburg
HOSTESSES Mrs Walter Clement, Mrs. Wallace Farwell, Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon

December 10 - 2:30 P. M.

SPEAKER XMAS PROGRAM: Mrs Norman Cyr
HOSTESSES Mrs Raymond B. Clogston, Miss Rose E. McCauley, Mrs Elmer Truesdale
- No Meeting in January -

February 11, 1964 - 2:30 P. M.

HISTORY MONTH
SPEAKER: Dr Lawrence T. Slaght, Th.D.
HOSTESSES: Mrs Dewey Darling, Mrs. Benjamin Mahoney, Miss Louise Thompson

March 8, 1964

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE
FOREIGN STUDENTS TEA
HOSTESSES Board of Management

Miss Margaret Colmer, 20

Miss Margaret Elizabeth Colmer, 20, daughter of Arthur J. and Martha L. (Armstrong) Colmer of 28 Steadman street, Chelmsford, died this morning at the Lowell General hospital. Beside her parents, she is survived by her maternal grandmother, Mrs. Harry E. Armstrong, of Chelmsford. Miss Colmer was a member of St. Johns' Episcopal church of Lowell.

VALLERAND-GRIFFIN. Donald H. Vallerand, 75 Foster St., aircraft mechanic; Elizabeth A. Griffin, Middlesex Road, Tyngsboro, student.

Miss Shirley Colmer

Rep. Arens Before DAR

Says Reds Fighting Walter-McCarran Act

WASHINGTON, April 18 (UP)—Richard Arens, director of the house committee on un-American activities, told the Daughters of the American Revolution today that the Communists have created more than 180 organizations throughout the country to fight the Walter-McCarran immigration and nationality act.

Arens told the DAR's 66th congress that "destruction" of the act is the "number one target" of the U. S. Communist party. He said it has set up the 180 organizations to build "grass roots" support for amending the act.

The Reds have found "allies in political hucksters who auction visas for so-called nationality bloc votes," he said.

Mrs. Ray Lawrence Erb of New York City, chairman of the DAR's national defense committee told the convention that the DAR has "documented evidence" that the menace of Socialism in U. S. churches "is much greater than reported."

She said only about one-tenth of the DAR chapters have indicated they "were aware of Socialism in the churches."

Mrs. Erb said her committee's function is to alert "our members to any situation which seems to hold potential danger to our republic."

She reported that 915 of the DAR's 2805 chapters have members who are reading and "evaluating" school textbooks. Seven hundred and forty-six chapters have reported "cognizance" of subversive activities in their communities and states, she said.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D.A.R.

OUR HOME

THE SPAULDING HOUSE

383 Pawtucket St.

Phone 452 4025

OFFICERS 1966-1967

Regent	Mrs. Dewey S. Darling
Vice Regent	Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Wallace L. Farwell
Chaplain	Mrs. Walter B. Morse
Treasurer	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
Registrar	Mrs. George J. Morse
Historian	Mrs. Chester M. Runels
Librarian	Miss Rose E. Macaulay
Curator	Mrs. George R. Griffin

DIRECTORS

Miss Emily N. Wiggin	1967
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett	1970
Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon	1968
Mrs. G. Russell Dana	1968

COMMITTEES

Program	Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Hospitality	Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Co-chairman	Miss Blanche H. Gray
Americanism and D.A.R. Manual for Citizenship	Mrs. Richard P. LaPorte
Conservation	Mrs. Charles R. Talbot II
Student Loan	Miss Leslie D. Chenery
National Defense	Mrs. George R. Griffin
Approved Schools	Miss Shirley E. Colmer
Good Cheer	Mrs. Clarence Edwards, Sr.
Flag of the United tSates	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
American Heritage	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Auditor	Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth
Pianist	Mrs. George J. Morse

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Mrs. Chester M. Runels
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale
Mrs. George J. Morse
Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson

HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

Miss Glennis Renlat, Chairman
Miss Blanche H. Gray, Co-chairman
Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon
Miss Edith Baldwin
Mrs. Elmer Truesdale
Mrs. Charles Watt

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS
honored with pins

Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. George F. Langevin

PAST REGENTS
MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
Miss Agnes Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966

*Deceased

OFFICERS 1966-1967

Regent	Mrs. Dewey S. Darling
Vice Regent	Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Wallace L. Farwell
Chaplain	Mrs. Walter B. Morse
Treasurer	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
Registrar	Mrs. George J. Morse
Historian	Mrs. Chester M. Runels
Librarian	Miss Rose E. Macaulay
Curator	Mrs. George R. Griffin

DIRECTORS

Miss Emily N. Wiggin	1967
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett	1970
Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon	1968
Mrs. G. Russell Dana	1968

COMMITTEES

Program	Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Hospitality	Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Co-chairman	Miss Blanche H. Gray
Americanism and D.A.R. Manual for Citizenship	Mrs. Richard P. LaPorte
Conservation	Mrs. Charles R. Talbot II
Student Loan	Miss Leslie D. Chenery
National Defense	Mrs. George R. Griffin
Approved Schools	Miss Shirley E. Colmer
Good Cheer	Mrs. Clarence Edwards, Sr.
Flag of the United tSates	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
American Heritage	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Auditor	Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth
Pianist	Mrs. George J. Morse

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Mrs. Chester M. Runels
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale
Mrs. George J. Morse
Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson

HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

Miss Glennis Renlat, Chairman
Miss Blanche H. Gray, Co-chairman
Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon
Miss Edith Baldwin
Mrs. Elmer Truesdale
Mrs. Charles Watt

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS
honored with pins

Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. George F. Langevin

PAST REGENTS
MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
Miss Agnes Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966

*Deceased

WE HOLD IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE

Mrs. Robert W. Barris
Mrs. Benjamin H. McKinley
Mrs. Benjamin F. Cutter
Mrs. F. Leon Gage
Mrs. Harry A. Thompson

PROGRAM 1966-1967

Meetings 2:30 P.M.

October 11

Mrs. Donald K. Phillips, State Chairman of C.A.R.

Hostesses:
Board of Management

November 8

Mrs. John Rogers Flather, Interesting Facts about the "Peace Corps".

Hostesses:
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood
Miss Goldie Gardner
Miss Hazel Gardner

December 13

Mrs. John H. Sargent, "The Message of the Madonna" with Kodachrome Slides and Music by a group from St. Anne's Episcopal Church, Lowell

Hostesses:
Mrs. Chester M. Runels
Mrs. William Colmer
Mrs. George J. Morse

January

January meeting omitted

February 14

Book Review, Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam

Hostesses:
Mrs. Lewis Putnam
Mrs. George Upton
Mrs. Burt McKinley

March 14

Mrs. Elsie Howell, Illustrated Lecture on the Far East

Hostesses:
Mrs. Charles Talbott, II
Mrs. Benjamin Mahoney
Mrs. Walter B. Morse

April 11

Col. Whitman Pearson, "Benjamin Franklin Butler, A Century Ahead"

Hostesses:
Mrs. Julian Morrow
Mrs. Lawrence Hallett
Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth

May 9

Annual Meeting and all Reports

Hostesses:
Mrs. Ralph Duncanson
Miss Edith Baldwin
Miss Evelyn Wilson

June 13

Garden Party
Covered Dish Luncheon

WE HOLD IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE

Mrs. Robert W. Barris
Mrs. Benjamin H. McKinley
Mrs. Benjamin F. Cutter
Mrs. F. Leon Gage
Mrs. Harry A. Thompson

PROGRAM 1966-1967

Meetings 2:30 P.M.

October 11

Mrs. Donald K. Phillips, State Chairman of C.A.R.

Hostesses:
Board of Management

November 8

Mrs. John Rogers Flather, Interesting Facts about the "Peace Corps".

Hostesses:
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood
Miss Goldie Gardner
Miss Hazel Gardner

December 13

Mrs. John H. Sargent, "The Message of the Madonna" with Kodachrome Slides and Music by a group from St. Anne's Episcopal Church, Lowell

Hostesses:
Mrs. Chester M. Runels
Mrs. William Colmer
Mrs. George J. Morse

January

January meeting omitted

February 14

Book Review, Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam

Hostesses:
Mrs. Lewis Putnam
Mrs. George Upton
Mrs. Burt McKinley

March 14

Mrs. Elsie Howell, Illustrated Lecture on the Far East

Hostesses:
Mrs. Charles Talbott, II
Mrs. Benjamin Mahoney
Mrs. Walter B. Morse

April 11

Col. Whitman Pearson, **"Benjamin Franklin Butler, A Century Ahead"**

Hostesses:
Mrs. Julian Morrow
Mrs. Lawrence Hallett
Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth

May 9

Annual Meeting and all Reports

Hostesses:
Mrs. Ralph Duncanson
Miss Edith Baldwin
Miss Evelyn Wilson

June 13

Garden Party
Covered Dish Luncheon

Fall State Meeting — September 28, 1966, Swampscott, Mass.

State Board Meeting — November 18, 1966, Sheraton Plaza, Boston, Mass.

Massachusetts State Convention — March 22-23, 1967, Sheraton Plaza, Boston, Mass.

Continental Congress--April 17-24, 1967, Washington, D. C.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign nation of many sovereign states; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity, for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes. I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag; and to defend it against all enemies.

—William Tyler Page

MEMBERSHIP

Adams, Norma R. (Mrs. Orville G.)
90 Boston Rd., Chelmsford 256-2035

Anderson, Carolyn (Mrs. Graham R.)
1930 South York St., Apt. 206
Univ. of Denver, Colo.

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benj. F.)
85 Fiske St., N. Tewksbury 452-4872

Babson, Arline (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
6 Whittier Place, Boston, Mass.

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell 458-8552

Balfe, Marion C. (Mrs. Lewis)
Drakes Island, Maine 453-7931

Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.)
87 Glenwood St., Lowell 452-5462

Bean, Ethel M. W. (Mrs. Henry N.)
655 Westford St., Lowell 452-0914

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell 453-0353

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut 453-2104

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St., West Chelmsford 251-3368

Byam, Ruth (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., N. Tewksbury 453-5940

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert N.)
5 Lynn Ave., N. Chelmsford 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Miss)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell 453-1590

Clement, Hazel E. (Mrs. Walter E.)
2 Harding St., Lowell 452-1014

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell 452-0462

Fall State Meeting — September 28, 1966, Swampscott, Mass.

State Board Meeting — November 18, 1966, Sheraton Plaza, Boston, Mass.

Massachusetts State Convention — March 22-23, 1967, Sheraton Plaza, Boston, Mass.

Continental Congress--April 17-24, 1967, Washington, D. C.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign nation of many sovereign states; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity, for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes. I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag; and to defend it against all enemies.

—William Tyler Page

MEMBERSHIP

Adams, Norma R. (Mrs. Orville G.) 90 Boston Rd., Chelmsford	256-2035
Anderson, Carolyn (Mrs. Graham R.) 1930 South York St., Apt. 206 Univ. of Denver, Colo.	
Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benj. F.) 85 Fiske St., N. Tewksbury	452-4872
Babson, Arline (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.) 6 Whittier Place, Boston, Mass.	
Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss) 374 Beacon St., Lowell	458-8552
Balfe, Marion C. (Mrs. Lewis) Drakes Island, Maine	453-7931
Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.) 87 Glenwood St., Lowell	452-5462
Bean, Ethel M. W. (Mrs. Henry N.) 655 Westford St., Lowell	452-0914
Bickford, Gloria (Miss) 414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell	453-0353
Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.) 401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut	453-2104
Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick) 208 Main St., West Chelmsford	251-3368
Byam, Ruth (Mrs. George A.) 43 Fiske St., N. Tewksbury	453-5940
Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert N.) 5 Lynn Ave., N. Chelmsford	251-3462
Chenery, Lelia D. (Miss) 570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell	453-1590
Clement, Hazel E. (Mrs. Walter E.) 2 Harding St., Lowell	452-1014
Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.) 152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell	452-0462

Colmer, Gertrude W. (Mrs. William L.)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford 256-6879

Colmer, Shirley (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford 256-6879

Cooke, Bertha B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
248 Pine St., Lowell 452-4243

Crayton, Lulu G. (Mrs. Ira H.)
Hillsboro, N. H.

Crockett, Sally (Mrs. E. Harry)
101 Boston Rd., Chelmsford 256-7097

Cutler, Lillie S.(Miss)
47 North Rd., Chelmsford

Cutter, Mary A. (Miss)
149 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass.

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 256-9556

Darling, Helen B. (Mrs. Dewey S.)
105 Beacon St., Lowell 455-5968

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
101 Boston Rd., Chelmsford 256-7097

Dumas, Beryl (Mrs. Gardner)
The Red Ends, Temple, N. H.

Duncan, Hazel S. (Mrs. Wallace G.)
5 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Apt. 2½

Duncanson, Vera M. S. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche E. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell 452-0747

Evans, Mary D. (Mrs.)
Apt. C12X Argyle Courts
126 Argyle Rd., Ardmore, Pa.

Farwell, Mildred S. (Mrs. Wallace L.)
2 Harding St., Lowell

Fletcher, Edith P. (Mrs. Harold H.)
15 Clark Rd., Lowell 452-1013

Fletcher, Gertrude D. (Miss)
Main St., Westford 692-4072

Gage, Emma R. (Mrs. Roger W.)
94 High St., Chelmsford 256-5653

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benj. J.)
109 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford 256-2464

Gardner, Goldie (Miss)
100 Livingston St., Lowell 452-4513

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston St., Lowell 452-4513

Gongloff, Susie H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford 256-0284

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell 459-9873

Gray, Blanche H. (Miss)
226 Pine St., Lowell 452-7363

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd., Tyngsboro 649-6055

Hall, Mabel H. (Miss)
193 Tenth St., Lowell 452-1457

Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. J. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell 452-0586

Hammersley, Miss Elizabeth S.
Livingston Ave., Lowell

Heinrick, Dianne C. (Mrs. Richard)
Box 382, Plaistow, New Hampshire

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell 453-0645

Hosmer, Eleanor B. (Mrs. Charles A.)
71 Tenth St., Chelmsford 256-2072

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell 452-4283

Jennison, Edith M. (Mrs. Clayton F.)
123 Methuen St., Lowell 453-2422

Colmer, Gertrude W. (Mrs. William L.)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford 256-6879

Colmer, Shirley (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford 256-6879

Cooke, Bertha B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
248 Pine St., Lowell 452-4243

Crayton, Lulu G. (Mrs. Ira H.)
Hillsboro, N. H.

Crockett, Sally (Mrs. E. Harry)
101 Boston Rd., Chelmsford 256-7097

Cutler, Lillie S.(Miss)
47 North Rd., Chelmsford

Cutter, Mary A. (Miss)
149 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass.

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 256-9556

Darling, Helen B. (Mrs. Dewey S.)
105 Beacon St., Lowell 455-5968

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
101 Boston Rd., Chelmsford 256-7097

Dumas, Beryl (Mrs. Gardner)
The Red Ends, Temple, N. H.

Duncan, Hazel S. (Mrs. Wallace G.)
5 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Apt. 2½

Duncanson, Vera M. S. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche E. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell 452-0747

Evans, Mary D. (Mrs.)
Apt. C12X Argyle Courts
126 Argyle Rd., Ardmore, Pa.

Farwell, Mildred S. (Mrs. Wallace L.)
2 Harding St., Lowell

Fletcher, Edith P. (Mrs. Harold H.)
15 Clark Rd., Lowell 452-1013

Fletcher, Gertrude D. (Miss)
Main St., Westford 692-4072

Gage, Emma R. (Mrs. Roger W.)
94 High St., Chelmsford 256-5653

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benj. J.)
109 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford 256-2464

Gardner, Goldie (Miss)
100 Livingston St., Lowell 452-4513

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston St., Lowell 452-4513

Gongloff, Susie H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford 256-0284

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell 459-9873

Gray, Blanche H. (Miss)
226 Pine St., Lowell 452-7363

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd., Tyngsboro 649-6055

Hall, Mabel H. (Miss)
193 Tenth St., Lowell 452-1457

Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. J. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell 452-0586

Hammersley, Miss Elizabeth S.
Livingston Ave., Lowell

Heinrick, Dianne C. (Mrs. Richard)
Box 382, Plaistow, New Hampshire

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell 453-0645

Hosmer, Eleanor B. (Mrs. Charles A.)
71 Tenth St., Chelmsford 256-2072

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell 452-4283

Jennison, Edith M. (Mrs. Clayton F.)
123 Methuen St., Lowell 453-2422

Jewett, Etta W. (Mrs. Harold A.)
14 Barasford Ave., Lowell 453-7931

Johnson, Ethel S. (Mrs. Robie S.)
629 Westford St., Lowell 452-3144

Kleinert, Dr. Margaret (Mrs. Albert E.)
115 Dunster Rd., Jamaica Plain

Knowlton, Lena (Mrs. Harry W.)
24 Monadnock Ave., Lowell 452-5273

Langevin, Ruth W. (Mrs. George F.)
723--20th Ave., NE, Fort Lauderdale, Florida

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford 256-5194

Lawrence, Genieve E. (Miss)
53 Berkeley Ave., Lowell 453-0736

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford 452-9182

Libby, Berneice F. (Miss)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell 452-0747

Lyons, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Pelham, N. H. 635-2241

Macaulay, Rose E. (Miss)
727 Andover St., Lowell 452-0343

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass.

Mahoney, Alice L. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
115 Nesmith St., Lowell 458-6962

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell 453-1662

Mason, Helen A. (Mrs. Norman P.)
Magnolia Apts., Chelmsford 256-6752

Master, Alice (Mrs. Melvin F.)
1939 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 458-0857

McCue, Mary L. (Mrs. John J.)
71 Newhill St., Lowell 454-6706

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
128 Pleasant St., Arlington

McKinley, Anna G. (Mrs. Burt O.)
29 Pratt Ave., Lowell 458-1007

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis L.)
51 Wedge St., Lowell 452-1512

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
1032 Laurel Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
518 Andover St., Lowell 452-3972

Morse, Marion (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell 453-2158

Morse, Helen (Mrs. Walter B.)
488 Chelmsford St., Lowell 452-7332

Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)
16 Fernald St., Lowell 458-2103

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 N. Billerica Rd., W. Tewksbury 453-2792

Osterman, Mabel T. (Mrs. F. Arthur)
Billerica Rd., N. Tewksbury, Box 589 (Lowell)
452-2964

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. C. J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell 459-9013

Parsell, Madeline B. (Mrs. Alfred P.)
1507-60th St., S. Gulfport, Fla.

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
295 Beacon St., Suite 1, Boston

Pheeney, Sara L. (Mrs. Alan D.)
Attleboro

Philbrick, Carrie L. (Miss)
Shore Cliff Home
Shore Road, Magnolia, Mass.

Jewett, Etta W. (Mrs. Harold A.)
14 Barasford Ave., Lowell 453-7931

Johnson, Ethel S. (Mrs. Robie S.)
629 Westford St., Lowell 452-3144

Kleinert, Dr. Margaret (Mrs. Albert E.)
115 Dunster Rd., Jamaica Plain

Knowlton, Lena (Mrs. Harry W.)
24 Monadnock Ave., Lowell 452-5273

Langevin, Ruth W. (Mrs. George F.)
723--20th Ave., NE, Fort Lauderdale, Florida

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford 256-5194

Lawrence, Genieve E. (Miss)
53 Berkeley Ave., Lowell 453-0736

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford 452-9182

Libby, Berneice F. (Miss)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell 452-0747

Lyons, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Pelham, N. H. 635-2241

Macaulay, Rose E. (Miss)
727 Andover St., Lowell 452-0343

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass.

Mahoney, Alice L. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
115 Nesmith St., Lowell 458-6962

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell 453-1662

Mason, Helen A. (Mrs. Norman P.)
Magnolia Apts., Chelmsford 256-6752

Master, Alice (Mrs. Melvin F.)
1939 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 458-0857

McCue, Mary L. (Mrs. John J.)
71 Newhill St., Lowell 454-6706

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
128 Pleasant St., Arlington

McKinley, Anna G. (Mrs. Burt O.)
29 Pratt Ave., Lowell 458-1007

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis L.)
51 Wedge St., Lowell 452-1512

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
1032 Laurel Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
518 Andover St., Lowell 452-3972

Morse, Marion (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell 453-2158

Morse, Helen (Mrs. Walter B.)
488 Chelmsford St., Lowell 452-7332

Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)
16 Fernald St., Lowell 458-2103

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 N. Billerica Rd., W. Tewksbury 453-2792

Osterman, Mabel T. (Mrs. F. Arthur)
Billerica Rd., N. Tewksbury, Box 589 (Lowell) 452-2964

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. C. J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell 459-9013

Parsell, Madeline B. (Mrs. Alfred P.)
1507-60th St., S. Gulfport, Fla.

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
295 Beacon St., Suite 1, Boston

Pheeney, Sara L. (Mrs. Alan D.)
Attleboro

Philbrick, Carrie L. (Miss)
Shore Cliff Home
Shore Road, Magnolia, Mass.

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
Moore Rd., Nabnasset 692-8740

Piper, Florence C. (Mrs. Chas D.)
78 Methuen St., Lowell 454-2790
(father to be 101 years old Oct.)

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell 452-9894

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell 454-7982

Russell, Edith E. (Miss)
331 Wilder St., Lowell 458-8033

Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs.)
629 Westford St., Lowell 452-3144

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
17 Mile Dr., Pebble Beach, Cal.

Smith, Ruth A. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury 851-2305

Snow, Esther P. (Mrs. Frederic A.)
44 School St., W. Chelmsford 251-4208

Sullivan, Betty (Mrs. Joseph A.)
12 Clear St., Chelmsford 256-2002

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs.)
2 Plainfield Lane, Nashua, N. H.

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Chas., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell 453-5534

*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell 453-5534

Thompson, Louise (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
727 Andover St., Lowell 452-0343

Trull, Alice E. (Mrs. G. Thorndike)
24 Trull Lane, Lowell 459-9613

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford

Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.)
2125 Oake Drive, Hillsborough, California

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Chas. E.)
14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford 256-0354

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
70 Boston Road, Chelmsford 256-0018

Wilson, Evelyn A. (Miss)
15 S. Canton St., Lowell 455-5858

Woodworth, Edna B. (Mrs. Artemus B., Jr.)
75 Robbins St., Lowell 458-0240

Wotton, Carrie C. (Mrs. J. Earl)
10 Mansur St., N. Chelmsford 251-4602

*New Member

Horne, Blanche B. (Mrs.)
86 Marlborough St., Lowell 453-4430

Staveley, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph Staveley)
8 Westford Street, Chelmsford 256-5634

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
Moore Rd., Nabnasset 692-8740

Piper, Florence C. (Mrs. Chas D.)
78 Methuen St., Lowell 454-2790
(father to be 101 years old Oct.)

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell 452-9894

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell 454-7982

Russell, Edith E. (Miss)
331 Wilder St., Lowell 458-8033

Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs.)
629 Westford St., Lowell 452-3144

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
17 Mile Dr., Pebble Beach, Cal.

Smith, Ruth A. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury 851-2305

Snow, Esther P. (Mrs. Frederic A.)
44 School St., W. Chelmsford 251-4208

Sullivan, Betty (Mrs. Joseph A.)
12 Clear St., Chelmsford 256-2002

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs.)
2 Plainfield Lane, Nashua, N. H.

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Chas., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell 453-5534

*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell 453-5534

Thompson, Louise (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
727 Andover St., Lowell 452-0343

Trull, Alice E. (Mrs. G. Thorndike)
24 Trull Lane, Lowell 459-9613

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford

Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.)
2125 Oake Drive, Hillsborough, California

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Chas. E.)
14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford 256-0354

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
70 Boston Road, Chelmsford 256-0018

Wilson, Evelyn A. (Miss)
15 S. Canton St., Lowell 455-5858

Woodworth, Edna B. (Mrs. Artemus B., Jr.)
75 Robbins St., Lowell 458-0240

Wotton, Carrie C. (Mrs. J. Earl)
10 Mansur St., N. Chelmsford 251-4602

*New Member

Horne, Blanche B. (Mrs.)
86 Marlborough St., Lowell 453-4430

Staveley, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph Staveley)
8 Westford Street, Chelmsford 256-5634

— *Program 1964 - 1965* —

October 13 - 2:30 P.M.

SPEAKER: Mrs. Willard F. Richards, Past Regent of State of Mass.

Topic: My visit and tea at the White House, Washington, D.C., as guest of Mrs. Lyndon B. Johnson

HOSTESSES: Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett, Sr., Mrs. Burt G. McKinley, Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth

October 20 - 8 P.M.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY FALL MEETING

SPEAKER: Professor Fred Burtt

Topic: New England Indians

HOSTESSES: Board of Management

- All cordially invited -

November 5

Supper: 6:30 P.M. Meeting: 7:30 P.M.

SUPPER MEETING FOR BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN

ALL MEMBERS INVITED TO ATTEND

SPEAKER: Mrs. Reid Pepin

Topic: The beautiful Country of Norway shown in pictures with narration.

HOSTESSES: Board of Management

November 10 - 2:30 P.M.

THANKSGIVING MESSAGE

SPEAKER: Rev. W. Irving Monroe, Jr.

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Albert Catherwood, Miss Goldie M. Gardner, Miss Hazel A. Gardner

— *Program 1964 - 1965* —

December 8 - 2:30 P.M.

CHRISTMAS READINGS AND MUSIC

SPEAKER: Mrs. Guilford Drake, Sr., assisted by Mrs. John Lewis

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Harold A. Jewett, Mrs. Henry K. Beane, Mrs. Lewis Balfe

January - Omitted

February 9 - 2:30 P.M.

SPEAKER: Rev. Paul L. Ketchum

Topic: Lecture and pictures on Japan.

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett, Mrs. G. Thorndike Trull, Miss Glennis Randlett

March 9 - 2:30 P.M.

SPEAKER: Mrs. Richard Hollis

Topic: Work with the Retarded Children

HOSTESSES: Mrs. George H. Upton, Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam, Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II

April 13 - 2:30 P.M.

SPEAKER: Mrs. Victor Scalise

Topic: The enchantment of Far Away Places

HOSTESSES: Mrs. William A. Smith, Mrs. Charles G. Piper, Miss Edith Baldwin

May 11 - 2:30 P.M.

ANNUAL BUSINESS MEETING AND MEMORIAL SERVICE

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Roger W. Gage, Mrs. Charles A. Hosmer, Miss Lillie Cutler

— *Program 1964 - 1965* —

October 13 - 2:30 P.M.

SPEAKER: Mrs. Willard F. Richards, Past Regent of State of Mass.

Topic: My visit and tea at the White House, Washington, D.C., as guest of Mrs. Lyndon B. Johnson

HOSTESSES: Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett, Sr., Mrs. Burt G. McKinley, Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth

October 20 - 8 P.M.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY FALL MEETING

SPEAKER: Professor Fred Burtt

Topic: New England Indians

HOSTESSES: Board of Management

- All cordially invited -

November 5

Supper: 6:30 P.M. Meeting: 7:30 P.M.

SUPPER MEETING FOR BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN

ALL MEMBERS INVITED TO ATTEND

SPEAKER: Mrs. Reid Pepin

Topic: The beautiful Country of Norway shown in pictures with narration.

HOSTESSES: Board of Management

November 10 - 2:30 P.M.

THANKSGIVING MESSAGE

SPEAKER: Rev. W. Irving Monroe, Jr.

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Albert Catherwood, Miss Goldie M. Gardner, Miss Hazel A. Gardner

— *Program 1964 - 1965* —

December 8 - 2:30 P.M.

CHRISTMAS READINGS AND MUSIC

SPEAKER: Mrs. Guilford Drake, Sr., assisted by Mrs. John Lewis

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Harold A. Jewett, Mrs. Henry K. Beane, Mrs. Lewis Balfe

January - Omitted

February 9 - 2:30 P.M.

SPEAKER: Rev. Paul L. Ketchum

Topic: Lecture and pictures on Japan.

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett, Mrs. G. Thorndike Trull, Miss Glennis Randlett

March 9 - 2:30 P.M.

SPEAKER: Mrs. Richard Hollis

Topic: Work with the Retarded Children

HOSTESSES: Mrs. George H. Upton, Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam, Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II

April 13 - 2:30 P.M.

SPEAKER: Mrs. Victor Scalise

Topic: The enchantment of Far Away Places

HOSTESSES: Mrs. William A. Smith, Mrs. Charles G. Piper, Miss Edith Baldwin

May 11 - 2:30 P.M.

ANNUAL BUSINESS MEETING AND MEMORIAL SERVICE

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Roger W. Gage, Mrs. Charles A. Hosmer, Miss Lillie Cutler

Boston Globe Magazine Sunday JUNE 12, 1960

The Flag at Bunker Hill

Story on Page 2

TV AND RADIO PULLOUT SECTION
PAGES 15-26

Picture Stories

- Mouth-to-Mouth Resuscitation
- Patton Museum
- Charlestown Cleanup

NATIONAL DEFENSE IN D.A.R.

Again and again we are asked by members "Why a National Defense Committee?" Every member should have a copy of the 1953 "What the Daughters Do" pamphlet issued by the Recording Secretary General Mrs. Thomas Henry Lee. There you will find a chapter on the National Defense Committee.

This committee covers many phases of our national life. The resolutions which are passed at each Continental Congress become the policies of our National Society and thus are the policies of our committees. As a Society, we advocate an adequate defense for our country.

We believe that education for American citizenship is necessary for the youth of our nation and we award Good Citizenship Medals. We also give Awards of Merit to outstanding people in our communities and this is sponsored by the National Defense Committee.

We as a Society are actively opposed to any form of world government or to the giving up of our sovereign rights as a nation. We have supported the United Nations as an organization of sovereign nations to preserve peace on earth, but through our national resolutions we oppose its specialized agencies and treaties which could assume control of American domestic affairs.

The National Defense Committee watches closely the legislative trends in education immigration and world government affecting the American way of life.

The National Defense Committee believes that an informed membership is vital to preserving our liberties. It asks that every chapter give at least five minutes each meeting to an explanation of its work.

The Editor

A section of White Plains Rural Cemetery in White Plains, N. Y. In 1776, these tree-shadowed acres formed a no-man's-land between General Washington's lines and the British positions in the Battle of White Plains.

Cemetery Occupies Site Of Revolutionary War Battle

● White Plains (N.Y.) Rural Cemetery Is Located on Battlefield Where Washington's Army Met the Forces of General Howe in 1776

NOW AND THEN, when preparing for an interment, workmen at White Plains Rural Cemetery in White Plains, N. Y., unearth a cannonball or a uniform button that dates back to the Revolutionary War. A few hundred yards away, they can see Mount Misery and Battle Hill, and it is only a short walk to the old farmhouse that once housed General Washington and his staff.

They are surrounded by reminders that the tree-shaded acres of the revered old cemetery once formed part of a hotly-contested battlefield. And beneath ancient monuments, now only 500 feet from the redoubts, lie some of the men who fought in the Battle of White Plains, when the hard-pressed Americans were spared from a complete defeat only by a fortuitous rainstorm.

The battle took place on October 22, 1776. Washington, beaten by the British in the Battle of Long Island and again at Harlem Heights, had retreated north from Manhattan to the village of White Plains in Westchester Country. Here, in the home of Elijah Miller, he set up his headquarters and prepared for another stand against the redcoats.

General Howe followed the Continental troops in their withdrawal, and when Washington formed his lines on a slope in White Plains, the British went into position on an opposite ridge to the West. The level ground between was a no-man's land, and it was here, about 19 years later, that the first Methodist Church in Westchester was erected, with a churchyard burial ground that now forms a section of White Plains Rural Cemetery.

Before they built the church, the congregation had met in the same farmhouse that General Washington had used for his headquarters. They felled and hewed trees from nearby woods and erected a simple house of worship. The building was completed and ready for dedication when it was completely destroyed by fire.

While the ruins were still smoldering, the men went back to the forest and felled trees for new lumber, and the women raked the embers to pick out the

7 Tractor Series—To provide a wide range of horsepower (27½ to 43½ drawbar HP), fuel (gas, diesel, LP-gas), transmissions (4-speed, 5-speed, 6-speed, 10-speed Select-O-Speed), and other equipment. 53 different models.

3 Loaders—1200, 2000 or 2500 lbs. lift to full height.

3 Backhoes—10'8", 12'5", or 14'1" max. digging depth.

16 Packages—That's 16 *basic* combinations . . . with 53 tractors and several loader and backhoe options, your Ford dealer can tailor a unit to solve just about any job, budget, or production problem you have.

Fork Lift Attachments—You name the material or the job—there's a special attachment to handle it efficiently. Example: This hydraulic crane. Choice of 5 masts adds to Ford's 4000 lb. fork lift versatility.

4 Rear Blades—This 8′ heavy duty model; a 6′ heavy duty unit; a medium duty 6′ blade and the popular 6′ economy blade. Options: Side plates, skid shoes, ditching point.

For full information, see your Ford dealer. You'll find him listed in the Yellow Pages, or write Industrial Sales, 2500 E. Maple Road, Birmingham, Michigan.

PRODUCTS OF Ford MOTOR COMPANY

FORD

FOR 101 INDUSTRIAL JOBS

hand-made nails. This building now serves as administration headquarters for the cemetery and as the home of its general manager, Miss Miriam Dewsnap. A room behind the office still contains the original pulpit, some of the old pews, and several marble memorial plaques honoring long-departed members of the church.

* * *

THE FIRST recorded interment was that of the Rev. Alfred Van Nostrand, one of the early pastors, who died in 1797. Since then there have been about 25,000 burials. Currently about 200 burials take place each year.

In 1844 the New York & Harlem Railroad bought a two-acre strip on the west boundary of the cemetery as a right-of-way. The church moved downtown and the original building was used occasionally as a chapel for services at the cemetery. Additional land was bought in 1847, and again in 1854, when 36 acres were purchased. In the latter year the White Plains Rural Cemetery Association was formed, and the cemetery was placed in the custody of a board of trustees elected by the plot owners. It remains a non-profit, non-sectarian institution.

Today the cemetery comprises 34 acres, with about five acres available for future interments. The soil possesses excellent drainage, with a sand layer that is 25 feet deep beneath some portions of the surface.

Prices average about $4 a square foot; a single grave costs $125. Lowering device, grass set, tent and other graveside equipment are provided for services without cost. The perpetual care fee is $25, or $1 a square foot, whichever amount is greater. Income is distributed among three funds: Permanent Maintenance, Endowment, and General Fund.

Erected in 1795 as the first Methodist church in Westchester County, N. Y., the Administration Building of the White Plains Rural Cemetery still contains the pulpit and some of the old pews.

Four employees comprise the permanent maintenance crew, with additional help hired during the summer months. Because the monuments are so close together, mechanical equipment is limited largely to power mowers. Although White Plains Rural will remain a monument cemetery in the future, the management is preparing regulations that will increase the restrictions, and has limited new monuments to those of the headstone type.

The stables and sheds used a century or more ago by the clergyman and congregation have been altered to provide facilities for tool storage and an employee's room. Eventually these buildings will have to be replaced, but their historic connotations are so great that the management is reluctant to tear them down.

Miriam Dewsnap, manager of the cemetery for the past 12 years, was born in the old church building and still lives there. She is the daughter of C. H. Dewsnap, who became superintendent in 1902 and held that position for half a century, until he was 90 years old. He died nine years later, in 1950.

* * *

WHITE PLAINS, now considered to be one of New York City's most attractive suburbs, was settled by immigrants from Connecticut in 1683. Incorporated as a village in 1866 and as a city in 1916, it is now the seat of Westchester County. Many of the cemetery's officers and trustees trace their American origins back to the first settlers of New Amsterdam and the early 18th century pioneers of southern New York state.

President of the White Plains Rural Cemetery Association is Herbert K. Morrell. The descendant of a Quaker family of pre-Revolutionary times, Mr. Morrell has, in his words, "sev-

Herbert K. Morrell, prominent real estate executive (left), is president of the White Plains Rural Cemetery Assn. Miss Miriam Dewsnap, general manager, (right), succeeded her father, who was superintendent for half a century.

eral score of ancestors and relatives" interred in the cemetery. He is president of William E. Morrell, Inc., a real estate and insurance firm founded by his brother in 1909. A former banker, Mr. Morrell has been associated with this firm since 1911.

He is chairman of the county Zoning Board of Appeals; former president of the Westchester County Realty Board; many times president of the White Plains Realty Board; chairman of the Business Men's Section, Chamber of Commerce — in 1924 he instituted the annual Christmas lighting display along Main Street, one of the first times that this was done in any American city; former secretary of the Lion's Club; a 32nd Degree Mason, and onetime president of the Hook and Ladder Company, an office rated among the highest civic honors in the community.

Maurits Kullberge, secretary-treasurer, is a vice president of the Home Savings Bank in White Plains, and the cemetery's attorney is Robert P. Smith, a former mayor. On the Board of Trustees are a number of men whose fathers and grandfathers served on that body before them. The Board includes Richard S. Hendey, present mayor of White Plains; Stewart W. Rowe and William F. Ranscht, former city judges; Archie Bunting, W. T. Bachman, James E. Cook, Harvey Husted, Jr., Robert P. Smith, Robert H. Travis, and Burton F. Park. The trustees meet four times a year.

The trees and shrubs of the cemetery attract visitors throughout the Summer and Fall. One of the largest sassafras trees in the United States is here, as well as two especially fine old magnolias and a venerable wisteria vine that almost covers the century-old receiving vault.

Clustered around the administration building are the ancient graves that mark the site of the churchyard. Here are timeworn stones that bear names long honored in American history and legend.

Buried here are many of the Van Tassels, the family made immortal by Washington Irving in the Legend of Sleepy Hollow. They are the kinfolk of Ichabod Crane's beloved Katrina — "a blooming lass of fresh eighteen, plump as a partridge, ripe and melting and rosy-cheeked as one of her father's peaches." Perhaps here, too, lies buried under his true name the father of Katrina, "old Baltus Van Tassel . . . a perfect picture of a thriving, contented, liberal-hearted farmer."

The Van Tassel farm was in Tarrytown a few miles away, near the site of Irving's home, Sunnyside, and the storied Sleepy Hollow Cemetery.

The Tompkins family plot is also here, with the grave of its most distinguished member — Daniel Tompkins, vice president of the United States from 1827 to 1834, governor of New York from 1807 to 1817. In the latter year, acting on a recommendation contained in Governor Tompkins' last message to the legislature, New York passed a law setting all slaves free on and after July 4, 1827.

One large plot is owned by Architects Lodge, Free & Accepted Masons, of New York City. This was the lodge to which President Franklin D. Roosevelt belonged.

The Soldiers' Section is devoted mostly to the graves of Civil War veterans. Each Memorial Day, the community parade marches from downtown White Plains to the cemetery for services, which were conducted this year by the Capt. Frederick W. Cobb Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Since the cemetery's records go back to the 1700's, Miss Dewsnap receives numerous inquiries from genealogists, historians and researchers from all over the nation. An antique collector with an intense interest in local history, Miss Dewsnap finds great personal satisfaction in serving as manager of what is as much a Westchester historical monument as an active cemetery.

When Miss Dewsnap assumed responsibility for the cemetery, Mr. Morrell recalls, the trustees were faced with a minor problem of semantics. Miss Dewsnap's father was termed, in conventional style, "superintendent." To give this title to any woman as feminine as Miss Dewsnap just did not seem quite proper.

Finally, after various attempts to devise something less masculine but equally as accurate, the board settled upon "general manager." But, title or not, Miss Dewsnap directs the outside activities at White Plains Rural Cemetery as well as the administrative routine. She is highly praised by Mr. Morrell and the trustees, who consider her a worthy successor to her father and an unusually competent cemeterian.

The management of White Plains Rural Cemetery makes no effort to increase the number of annual interments, and the trustees have no future program more ambitious than the continued improvement of the carefully-tended grounds. They are proud and content to serve as custodians of a cemetery that for 167 years has been a hallowed shrine in historic Westchester.

Civil Air Patrol Aids Cemetery Restoration

Cadets from the local Civil Air Patrol in July helped Park Department employees clean up the heavily undergrown Revolutionary War Cemetery in Bridgeport, Conn. Occupying a tract of four and a half acres, the cemetery contains about 700 graves, many of them dating back to colonial times.

The Mary Silliman chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and other patriotic societies have protested the neglect of the cemetery. Park Department officials state that they do not have enough personnel to maintain it properly.

Kenneth C. Anderson Dies

Kenneth C. Anderson, 66, who had retired as general manager of Clinton Memorial Park, Clinton, Ia., after 16 years in the post,died June 29. A veteran of World War I, he was a past commander of the June Van Meter Post, American Legion, member of the 40 & 8 Club, Chamber of Commerce, Farm Bureau, Rotary, Masons, and a number of other fraternal groups. Mr. Anderson was also a member of the St. Paul Lutheran Church, Consistory, and a past state president of the Lutheran Brotherhood. Surviving are his widow, two sons, a daughter, five grandchildren, and two sisters.

Mrs. Vidito

Sun 12-13-65

Mrs. Alice I. (Nelson) Vidito, 73, of 94 Winthrop avenue, died yesterday at the Lowell General hospital. She is survived by her husband, Charles F. Vidito; two daughters, Mrs. Anne Stanton of Tewksbury, and Mrs. Robert W. Barris, Jr., of Chelmsford; two sons, Edwin Vidito of Lowell and Raymond C. Vidito of Thompsonville, Conn. 10 grandchildren, and a great granddaughter; two brothers, Gustave Nelson of Boston, and Edwin N. Nelson of Newburyport; and a sister, Mrs. Jennie Ais city. Dec. 12. Mrs. Alice I. (Nelson) Vidit of 94 Winthrop Avenue, aged 7 years. Services at the Saunder funeral home, 90 Wentworth Stree Wednesday at 1 p.m. Friends in vited. Interment in Edson cem tery. Friends may call from to 5 and from 7 to 9 p.m. Tue day. Funeral Director Ifrage Wife. Daughter of the late Peter and Anne (Johnson) Nelson, and had been a lifelong resident of Lowell.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Established, 1894

Theme for 1965:

"Where the Spirit of the Lord Is,
There is Liberty".

2 Corinthians, Chapter 3, Verse 2

PAST REGENTS
MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1821
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
Miss Agnes Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965

*Deceased

Mrs. Frederick Burne 1965-1966

OFFICERS 1965-1966

Regent	Mrs. Frederick Burne
Vice Regent	Mrs. Herman Davis
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. William B. MacDonald
Chaplain	Mrs. Charles D. Piper
Treasurer	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
Registrar	Mrs. George J. Morse
Historian	Mrs. Chester M. Runels
Librarian	Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale
Curator	Mrs. George R. Griffin

DIRECTORS

Miss Emily N. Wiggin	1967
Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1968
Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon	1968
Mrs. G. Russell Dana	1968

[illegible] October 14, 1965.
[illegible] We should be pleased to have you attend.

COMMITTEES

Hospitality ..... Mrs. Robert W. Barris

Americanism and D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship ..... Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale

Conservation ..... Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II

Student Loan ..... ~~Miss~~ Mrs. Lelia D. Chenery

National Defense ..... Mrs. George R. Griffin

Approved Schools ..... Miss Shirley E. Colmer

Good Cheer ..... Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards

Flag of the United States ..... Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson

American Heritage ..... Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson

Auditor ..... Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth

Pianist ..... Mrs. George J. Morse

WE HOLD IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE

Miss Helen Buttrick
Miss Elizabeth B. Dame
Mrs. Helen B. Thompson
Mrs. Blanche A. Wheeler
Mrs. Edith T. Burtt
Mrs. A. Marion Clark
Mrs. Harriet D. Pratt
Mrs. Ola Sloan
Mrs. Maud Fulton
Miss Bernice Jewett
Miss Julia H. Fletcher

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frederick Burne
Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Mrs. William B. MacDonald
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale
Mrs. George J. Morse
Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson

PROGRAM 1965-1966

October 14
Silver Tea
Congressman F. Bradford Morse, Guest Speaker
Hostesses:
Mrs. Walter E. Clement — Mrs. Wallace L. Farwell
Mrs. G. Russell Dana — Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Mrs. Dewey S. Darling — Mrs. J. Earl Wotton

November 9
Mr. Kamark, Director, Crotched Mt. School, Guest Speaker
Thanksgiving Message — The Reverend William Mawhinney, St. Mark's
Hostesses:
Mrs. Lewis Balfe
Mrs. Henry N. Bean
Mrs. Harold A. Jewett

December 14
YWCA Little Theatre Group — Mrs. Adele Couture, Director
Hostesses:
Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston
Miss Rose E. Macauley
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale

January
Omitted

February 8

Mrs. Barbara Newport, Director, Florence Crittenton League

Hostesses:
Miss Lelia D. Chenery
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards
Miss Blanche H. Gray

March 8

The Reverend Paul Ketchum, Eliot Presbyterian Church — "Japan"

Hostesses:
Mrs. George A. Byam
Mrs. Andrew G. Jenkins
Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

April 12

"Antiques" and "A Little Old House on a Hill" — Mrs. Francis Blaney

Hostesses:
Mrs. Albert Gongloff
Mrs. Joseph A. Hartley
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller

May 10

Annual Meeting

Election of Officers

Annual Reports

Memorial Service

Hostesses:
Mrs. Clayton F. Jennison
Mrs. Robert P. LaPorte
Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson

June 14

Informal Buffet

Installation of Officers

Report of Washington 75th Diamond Jubilee Visit

Hostesses:
Hospitality Committee

Continental Congress—April 18-22, 1966, Washington, D. C.

Massachusetts Luncheon—March 23, 1966 Sheraton Hotel, Boston, Mass.

Fall State Meeting—September 29-30, 1965 Swampscott, Mass.

State Board Meeting—November 19, 1965 Sheraton Plaza, Boston, Mass.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign nation of many sovereign states; a perfect union, one and inseperable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity, for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes. I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag; and to defend it against all enemies.

—William Tyler Page

MEMBERSHIP

Adams, Norma R. (Mrs. Orville G.) 90 Boston Rd., Chelmsford	256-2035
Anderson, Carolyn (Mrs. Graham R.) ~~Univ. of Denver, Colo.~~	
Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benj. F.) 85 Fiske St., N. Tewksbury	452-4872
Babson, Arline (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.) 29 Montview Rd., Chelmsford	256-6676
Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss) 374 Beacon St., Lowell	458-8552
Balfe, Marion C. (Mrs. Lewis) 14 Barasford Ave., Lowell	453-7931
Barris, Lydia S. (Mrs. Robert W.) 3 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford	458-6792
Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.) 87 Glenwood St., Lowell	452-5462
Bean, Ethel M. W. (Mrs. Henry N.) 655 Westford St., Lowell	452-0914
Bickford, Gloria (Miss) 414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell	453-0353
Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.) 401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut	453-2104
Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick) 208 Main St., W. Chelmsford	251-3368
Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.) 43 Fiske St., N. Tewksbury	453-5940
Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert N.) 5 Lynn Ave., N. Chelmsford	251-3462
Chenery, Lelia D. (Miss) 570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell	453-1590
Clement, Hazel E. (Mrs. Walter E.) 2 Harding St., Lowell	452-1014
Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.) 152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell	452-0462

Colmer, Gertrude W. (Mrs. William L.) 42 Stedman St., Chelmsford	256-6879
Colmer, Shirley (Miss) 42 Stedman St., Chelmsford	256-6879
Cooke, Bertha B. (Mrs. Charles E.) 248 Pine St., Lowell	452-4243
Crayton, Lulu G. (Mrs. Ira H.) Hillsboro, N. H.	
Crockett, Sally (Mrs. E. Harry) 101 Boston Rd., Chelmsford	256-7097
Cutler, Lillie S. (Miss) 47 North Rd., Chelmsford	
Cutter, Ellen C. F. (Mrs. Benj. F.) 68 Canton St., Lowell	459-9873
Cutter, Mary A. (Miss) ~~149 Warren St. Roxbury,~~ Mass. College Club 40 Commonwealth ave.	
Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell) ~~304 Andover~~ St., Lowell	452-2182
Darling, Helen B. (Mrs. Dewey S.) 105 Beacon St., Lowell	455-5968
~~Davis~~, Betty (Mrs. Herman) 12 Clear St., Chelmsford	256-2002
Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss) 101 Boston Rd., Chelmsford	256-7097
Dumas, Beryl (Mrs. Gardner) The Red Ends, Temple, N. H.	
Duncan, Hazel S. (Mrs. Wallace G.) 5 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Apt. 2½	
Duncanson, Vera M. S. (Mrs. Ralph E.) 164 Parker St., Lowell	452-2760
Edwards, Blanche E. (Mrs. Clarence E.) 98 Wannalancit St., Lowell	452-0747

Evans, Mary D. (Mrs.)
126 Argyle Rd., Ardmore, Pa.

Farwell, Mildred S. (Mrs. Wallace L.)
2 Harding St., Lowell

Fletcher, Edith P. (Mrs. Harold H.) 452-1013
15 Clark Rd., Lowell

Fletcher, Gertrude D. (Miss) 692-4072
Main St., Westford

Gage, Alice L. (Mrs. F. Leon) 452-6974
40 Raven Rd., Lowell

Gage, Emma R. (Mrs. Roger W.) 256-5653
94 High St., Chelmsford

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benj. J.) 256-2464
109 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford

Gardner, Goldie (Miss) 452-4513
100 Livingston St., Lowell

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss) 452-4513
100 Livingston St., Lowell

Gongloff, Susie H. (Mrs. Albert) 256-0284
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene) 459-9873
68 Canton St., Lowell

Gray, Blanche H. (Miss) 452-7363
226 Pine St., Lowell

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.) 649-6055
Middlesex Rd., Tyngsboro

Hall, Mabel H. (Miss) 452-1457
193 Tenth St., Lowell

Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. J. Lawrence) 452-0586
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell

Hammersley, Miss Elizabeth S.
Livingston Ave., Lowell

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.) 453-0645
183 Methuen St., Lowell

Hosmer, Eleanor B. (Mrs. Charles A.) 256-2072
71 Tenth St., Chelmsford

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.) 452-4283
39 Florence Rd., Lowell

Jennison, Edith M. (Mrs. Clayton F.) 453-2422
123 Methuen St., Lowell

Jewett, Etta W. (Mrs. Harold A.) 453-7931
14 Barasford Ave., Lowell

Johnson, Ethel S. (Mrs. Robie S.) 452-3144
629 Westford St., Lowell

Kershaw, Laura W. (Mrs. James W.)
50 Marshall Rd., Woonsocket, R. I.

Kleinert, Dr. Margaret (Mrs. Albert E.)
115 Dunster Rd., Jamaica Plain

Knowlton, Lena (Mrs. Harry W.) 452-5273
24 Monadnock Ave., Lowell

Langevin, Ruth W. (Mrs. George F.)
723-20th Ave., NE, Fort Lauderdale, Florida

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.) 256-5194
44 Westford St., Chelmsford

Lawrence, Genieve E. (Miss) 453-0736
53 Berkeley Ave., Lowell

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.) 452-9182
11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford

Libby, Berneice F. (Miss) 452-0747
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell

Lyons, Mary (Miss) 635-2241
Stone Cottage, Pelham, N. H.

Macaulay, Rose E. (Miss) 452-0343
727 Andover St., Lowell

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
473 Beacon St., Lowell — 453-1332

Mahoney, Alice L. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
115 Nesmith St., Lowell — 458-6962

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell — 453-1662

Mason, Helen A. (Mrs. Norman P.)
Magnolia Apts., Chelmsford — 256-6752

McCue, Mary L. (Mrs. John J.)
71 Newhill St., Lowell — 454-6706

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
128 Pleasant St., Arlington

McKinley, Anna G. (Mrs. Burt O.)
29 Pratt Ave., Lowell — 458-1007

McKinley, Lena (Mrs. Benjamin H.)
Great Neck, Ipswich, RFD

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis L.)
51 Wedge St., Lowell — 452-1512

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica — 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
1032 Laurel Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
518 Andover St., Lowell — 452-3972

Morse, Marion (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell — 453-2158

Morse, Helen (Mrs. Walter B.)
488 Chelmsford St., Lowell — 452-7332

Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)
16 Fernald St., Lowell — 458-2103

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 N. Billerica Rd., W. Tewksbury — 453-2792

Osterman, Mabel T. (Mrs. F. Arthur)
Billerica Rd., N. Tewksbury, Box 589 (Lowell) — 452-2964

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. C. J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell — 459-9013

Parsell, Madeline B. (Mrs. Alfred P.)
1507-60th St., S. Gulfport, Fla.

Pattille, Carolyn W. (Miss)
295 Beacon St., Suite 1, Boston

Pheeney, Sara L. (Mrs. Alan D.)
Attleboro

Philbrick, Carrie L. (Miss)
~~Austin Home~~, Warner, N. H. — Shorecliff Road Magnolia, Mass

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
Moore Rd., Nabnasset — 692-8740

Piper, Florence C. (Mrs. Chas. D.)
78 Methuen St., Lowell — 454-2790
(father to be 100 yrs. old ~~Sept~~. or Oct.)

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell — 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell — 452-9894

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell — 454-7982

Russell, Edith E. (Miss)
331 Wilder St., Lowell — 458-8033

Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs.)
629 Westford St., Lowell — 452-3144

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
17 Mile Dr., Pebble Beach, Cal.

Smith, Ruth A. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury — 851-2305

Snow, Esther P. (Mrs. Frederic A.)
44 School St., W. Chelmsford — 251-4208

Sullivan (Mrs Herman) Betty

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs.) 2 Plainfield Lane, Nashua, N. H.	
Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Chas., II) 112 Clark Rd., Lowell	453-5534
*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss) 112 Clark Rd., Lowell	453-5534
Thompson, Louise (Miss) 52 Hanks St., Lowell	452-1474
Thompson, Maude S. (Mrs. Harry A.) Union, Maine	
Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.) 727 Andover St., Lowell	452-0343
Trull, Alice E. (Mrs. G. Thorndike) 24 Trull Lane, Lowell	459-9613
Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.) 16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford	
Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.) Taitai, Taiwan, China	
Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook) 197 Parkview Ave., Lowell	452-7772
Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Chas. E.) 14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford	256-0354
Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.) 128 Third St., Lowell	452-6267
Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss) 51 Clitheroe St., Lowell	452-2352
Wilson, Evelyn A. (Miss) 15 S. Canton St., Lowell	455-5858
Woodworth, Edna B. (Mrs. Artemus B., Jr.) 75 Robbins St., Lowell	458-0240
Wotton, Carrie C. (Mrs. J. Earl) 10 Mansur St., N. Chelmsford	251-4602

* New Member

News of Women's Clubs

D.A.R. to Give Capital Bit of Bay State History

By MARY SARAH KING

A bit of the Bay State will be enshrined in the nation's capital by the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution.

It will be a replica of the Hancock-Adams room in the Hancock-Clarke House in Lexington.

To be called the Massachusetts D.A.R. Room, it will be located in the Memorial Continental Hall of the national organization in Washington. Each state will add to its existing room or refurbish it.

...hing of the Massa... room will serve a ... purpose — to have ... actively participate ... diamond jubilee cele... of the national society ... - and to memorialize ... revolutionary ancestors ... for both living and de... members.

"We want every member the Massachusetts D.A.R. ... a part in the remodel... of this room," said Miss ...trude A. MacPeek of Ded..., state regent.

... substantial dona... money have poured ... fund set aside for this ... Mrs. Robert G. Sis... ...ston, state treas... ...arge.

...y are appraising the ... treasures in their ... h the intention of ... heirlooms from the ...round 1775 to furnish ... in authentic fash... explained Miss MacPeek.

"It was in this room that ... Hancock and Samuel ... were sleeping when ... were awakened at mid... by Paul Revere warning ... flee the British who ... approaching Lexington," ... said.

...room in which these ...pt was the parlor of ... in those days ... in the corner ...tting rooms for trav... guests.

...architectural draw... the parlor have been ... the National Park ... and the dimensions ... it it can be repro... within the space of the ...ton room.

... be faithfully copied ... paneling, floors, win... dows, inside shutters, wall paper and Delft tiles with Biblical scenes around the fireplace.

An additional incentive for Massachusetts women to perpetuate the state's history is the coming celebration of the tercentenary of the Declaration of Independence.

"Massachusetts will be in the forefront of the celebration, for it was Samuel Adams, Joseph Warren, John Hancock, John Adams, Paul Revere and James Otis who worked so diligently to unite the colonies for independence," Miss MacPeek said.

Added impetus will be given to the project at the annual Fall state meeting to be held in Springfield at the Hotel Sheraton-Kimball on Wednesday and Thursday.

The local group will cooperate with the national body's establishment of a new American Heritage committee, locally operating under the chairmanship of Mrs. Clarence Goodwin of Worcester.

Speakers at the opening session will be two national chairmen, Mrs. Philip Trippett, insignia, and Mrs. G. Murray Campbell, junior American citizens. Addressing the 7 o'clock banquet will be John F. Hines, president of American International College. He will speak on "Educating Young People for Tomorrow."

On Miss MacPeek's state board are: Mrs. George S. Tolman 3d, Hingham, vice regent; Mrs Frederick C. Prussman, Brighton, chaplain; Mrs. Harry Sherwin, Saugus, recording secretary; Mrs. Herbert H. Dicks, Wayland, organizing secretary; Mrs. Robert G. Sisson, Arlington, treasurer; Mrs. John J. Palka, Westfield, assistant treasurer; Miss Emma N. Mayhew, New Bedford, registrar; Mrs. Hamilton H. Sweet, historian; Miss Agnes V. Eaton, Chelmsford, librarian; Mrs. William M. Call, Waltham, parliamentarian.

Plan Reproduction

Hancock-Adams Room in the Hancock-Clarke House in Lexington, which will be duplicated as the Massachusetts D.A.R. Room in Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C. From left, Miss Peek, Dedham, sta Wendell Beal, We man of fund raising Dixon)

Sun iv/19/64

Dec

Frederick Russell

Frederick Russell of 10 Worthen street, Chelmsford, and a widely known resident of this community, died unexpectedly last night at St. John's hospital. He was born Nov. 11, 1892, in Chelmsford, the son of Frederick A. and Sarah (Worthen) Russell. Mr. Russell, a retired farmer, was widely known as an apiarist in Middlesex county. He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Robert P. Laporte; a sister, Evalyn Russell; and two grandsons, all of Chelmsford. A member of the Central Baptist church, he also held membership in the American Legion Post 212 of Chelmsford.

Clarence L. Cutler

Clarence L. Cutler, first reader of the First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Lowell died Christmas evening in Providence, R.I., aged 81. He had been visiting relatives in Cranston, R.I. His home was at 10 Central Square, Chelmsford.

Mr. Cutler, son of Arthur S. and Emma L. (Stiles) Cutler, was born in Andover, on Feb. 12, 1885. He is survived by a sister, Lillie S. Cutler of North Road, Chelmsford and several nieces and nephews.

Mr. Cutler a dyer before retiring, was prominent in the industry in the East, and as an official in the National Association of Woolen and Worsted Overseers. He also was a member of the Technological Institution Alumni Association, and Plymouth Lodge, A.F.&A.M.

His father, an architect, designed Lowell City Hall, the First Congregational church, the Westford street Armory, and many other Lowell buildings.

Sun

Sun 11/3/67

aths

Mrs. Helen Darling Dies

LOWELL—Mrs. Helen (Badger) Darling of 105 Beacon St., died unexpectedly last evening at the Lowell General hospital. She was the wife of Dr. Dewey S. Darling, well known Lowell dentist. She was born in Lowell, s...

DARLING — Died in Lowell, ...(suddenly), Dec. 12, Helen (Badger) Darling of 105 Beacon St, ... wife of Dewey S. Darling, D.M.D. ... Funeral arrangements will be announced later. Funeral Directors Robert T. Morse. ...vived by a daughter, Mrs. Edward Banister (Phyllis) of Darien, Conn.; a brother, Ralph E. Badger, PhD., of New York City and Cape Cod; a granddaughter, Miss Deborah Farnham; and a grandson, Joseph Farnham III, both of Darien, Conn.

A member of All Souls church of Lowell, she was president of the Alliance of that church and held membership in the Lowell General Hospital Women's Association. Mrs. Darling was Regent of Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, and was a past president of the Lowell Garden club.

THE BOSTON HERALD, MONDAY, DEC. 2, 1963

MRS. ANNE LAMPHERE, IN ME., RETIRED U.S. EMPLOYE HERE

SOUTH PORTLAND, Me.—Mrs. Anne Wilkinson Lamphere, 78, of Smugglers Cove Rd., Cape Elizabeth, retired government worker, died Sunday at a South Portland nursing home.

A native of Gloucester, Mass., she lived in Watertown and Belmont, Mass., before moving to Cape Elizabeth.

She worked with the Industrial Accident Board in Boston and was with the Social Security Office in Boston, retiring in 1948.

She was a member of the Cape Elizabeth Methodist Church and Union.

She leaves a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Griffin of Tyngsboro, Mass., and a step-son, Renfield Lamphere of Wayne, Pa.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Hobbs Funeral Home, South Portland.

aths

Maude Perham

TEWKSBURY — Miss Maude Hallett Perham, formerly of North road, Chelmsford died Wednesday evening, Sept. 4. She was born in Chelmsford on June 10, 1885 the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. Waldo Perham. She was a member of the Unitarian church of Chelmsford; a founder and member of the Garden club of Chelmsford and a graduate of the Sargent school. She is survived by four cousins, Beatrice Armstrong of West ...mpton, N.H.; Mrs. Heber Cubberly of Delmar, Calif.; Mrs. Harry W. Knowlton and Mrs. Haven G. Hill, both of 24 Monadnock avenue, Lowell.

OUR HERITAGE FROM COLONIAL DAYS

By Frances Ramsey (Mrs. Thomas) Joseph,
Shadwell Chapter, Charlottesville, Va.

Where and when was the first labor strike in America?

Which nationality that settled our country first practiced religious and national tolerance?

Of what nationality was Washington's bodyguard?

Do you know the answers to these questions? if not, read on and learn these facts, plus others, from *Our Heritage From Colonial Days.*

It seems important to pause now and then, and consider our American heritage—the backgrounds for our beliefs and those from whom our beliefs came down to us. Since we inherited many of our laws, most of our language, and many of our customs and traditions from England, it is easy to slip into the habit of thinking of pre-Revolutionary people and ways of living in America as having been imported direct from England. The truth is that, from the very earliest days, our country has been a "melting pot" of peoples and customs.

The First Poles

Everyone is familiar with the English companies' founding of Jamestown in 1607 and Plymouth in 1620; but it is often forgotten that, in 1608, six craftsmen arrived in Jamestown in answer to Captain John Smith's plea for workers. These men were Polish workmen, who were later credited by Smith with having saved Jamestown.

Within 3 weeks of their arrival, they had built a glass factory, were distilling tar and pitch from pines, and had established a soap works and a sawmill. The other settlers followed their example, started working, and saved the colony, which had been on the brink of disaster.

A few years later these Polish workmen declared the first strike in America. The Governor of Virginia had called an election, with only native-born Englishmen allowed to vote. The Polish men refused to work until the law was changed to give them the franchise.

In these early days, more men than women emigrated from Poland, and the Polish names were passed on to other generations. These names eventually were anglicized, as in the case of Jan Antoni Sadowski. He was a Polish trader who went 200 miles beyond the nearest settlement to set up a trading post along Lake Erie. His name, when anglicized, was Jonathan Sandusky and is memorialized in the city of Sandusky, Ohio.

The Huguenots

One of the more famous of the Mayflower's passengers was one Priscilla Mullins, who spoke the famous words, "Speak for yourself, John." It isn't generally known that "this example of English maidenhood" was actually Priscilla Molines, a French Huguenot who had arrived with her father in England a short while before the sailing of the Mayflower.

The French Huguenots formed a trickle in the stream of emigration to the Colonies for 150 years and were so successful in establishing themselves in their chosen communities that it is forgotten that they were French. Many "Dutch" in New Amsterdam were actually French who had escaped from France to Holland. Governor Peter Minuit of New Amsterdam was a Frenchman.

Huguenots settled in Pennsylvania 25 years before Penn. Others formed a settlement of several hundred persons along the Santee River at Charleston, S. C. At the time of the Revolution, only 15,000 French people had come to the colonies, but many outstanding patriots were included in this number. Descendants of the French families also played an important part in early American history—Paul Revere (Rivoire) and "Nolichucky Jack" John Sevier (Xavier), for example.

The Italians

The first Italians to arrive in America came to Jamestown in 1622. There were 16 of them—Venetian glassworkers, who set up shop and made beads for trade with the Indians. In 1657, the Dutch persuaded 300 Italians to settle around New Castle, Del., and in 1700 others came to Georgia to set up mulberry plantations and silk factories.

Philip Mazzie traveled from his home in Florence, Italy, to Virginia in 1773. He wrote articles for publication expressing his views on the political issues of the times. In one such article, he expressed the thought that "All men by nature are created free and equal." You will recognize the sentiment which Jefferson later incorporated into the Declaration of Independence. Another illustrious Italian was William Paca, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and a Governor of Maryland.

The Dutch

The Dutch who settled New Amsterdam around 1624 were the first American Colonists to practice religious and national tolerance. By 1646, the New Amsterdam population of 800 represented more than a dozen nationalities and/or religions.

In 1664, New Netherlands was taken over by the English without a shot being fired, and eventually the Dutch were amalgamated with their English neighbors. Even so, 5,000 of the American troops fighting at Saratoga in the Revolution were Dutch-speaking soldiers from the Hudson River Valley.

The Swedes

Peter Minuit, after being ousted as Governor of New Netherlands, persuaded the Queen of Sweden to sponsor a Swedish colony in North America. As a result, he brought two shiploads of Swedes to Delaware in 1638.

The Indians deeded land to them on both sides of the Delaware River to where the sun sets. They established a fort where Wilmington now stands and built farms west of Philadelphia.

To their credit go such diversities as the building of the first log cabins, schools, and churches in the Colonies and the importation of the first Lutheran ministers, seckel pears, and rutabagas.

In 1655, Peter Stuyvesant came down from New Amsterdam to tell the Swedes that they were trespassing on his property and took them into his domain. Nine years later, they came under English rule, along with

Mrs. Eisenhower Regrets Inability to Receive Clubwomen

By RUTH COWAN

WASHINGTON, May 23 (AP) — Mrs. Eisenhower is very, very sorry, but she can't invite the general federation of women's clubs to the White House, although she hopes to drop in one of their convention sessions next week.

That was the news which greeted early arrivals to the 62nd annual convention of the world's largest organization of women. It brought expressions of disappointment that they, unlike the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) and other women's groups, are not being received at the White House during their first convention in Washington.

The general federation has 11 million members, half in this country and half overseas. It represents 800,000 individual women's clubs in the U. S. At least 3,000 members are expected for the convention.

Mrs. Oscar A. Ahlgren of Whiting, Ind., general federation president, several weeks ago submitted several plans to the White House for recognition of her organization.

No snags were anticipated, seeing that Mrs. Eisenhower had received 3,000 members of the DAR, 1,000 wives of members attending the U. S. chamber of commerce convention and smaller groups.

But up until late Saturday afternoon the clubwomen had no reply to their suggestion.

Inquiries at the White House brought from Mrs. Mary Jane McCaffree, the first lady's personal secretary, a prompt denial that there was any thought of slighting the federation.

On the contrary, she said, Mrs. Eisenhower was reviewing her next week's program in hopes of finding time in which to attend one of the convention's sessions. She could not say yet when this might be.

Mrs. McCaffree said Mrs. Eisenhower's calendar next week is packed with events, including the White House veterans garden party Tuesday, the first big reception to be attended by both the president and Mrs. Eisenhower.

But back of this, perhaps, are some experiences Mrs. Eisenhower has had at recent mass receptions.

Last April she stood four hours in line to receive more than 3000 members of the DAR, which she had just joined.

There were complaints from women who also had to wait in line for hours. White House aides noted the hardships involved. At the DAR reception seven or eight grew faint and had to be given first aid.

Also there were incidents of embarrassment to wives of cabinet members at the large receptions. These women, as is customary at non-official events, took Mrs. Eisenhower's place in line while she briefly rested her feet and right hand.

But guests, understandably disappointed in not seeing Mrs. Eisenhower, let their unhappiness be known.

Mrs. Eisenhower tried out a new technique when she received the ladies Oriental shrine last Tuesday. She stood on a balcony in the White House foyer and waved to her guests as they arrived.

U. S. IS GIVEN LEAD IN ATOM STOCKPILE

Van Zandt Tells D.A.R. It Is Three and a Half Times as Large as the Soviet's

By BESS FURMAN
Special to The New York Times

WASHINGTON, April 16—Representative James F. Van Zandt, Republican of Pennsylvania, said today the United States' stockpile of materials for atomic weapons had been estimated at three-and-a-half times that of the Soviet Union's.

He told a luncheon meeting of the Pennsylvania Daughters of the American Revolution that it had been estimated that the United States had material to make 35,000 atomic weapons, while the Soviet had materials for 10,000.

The Pennsylvanians met in conjunction with the sixty-sixth Continental Congress of the D. A. R. in Constitution Hall.

Representative Van Zandt, is a member of the Joint Congressional Committee on Atomic Energy. H did not give the source of his information.

Noting that each power was capable of waging nuclear war on the other, he urged that every effort be made to reach a sound agreement with the Russians on [illegible] armaments.

For many years the D. A. R. has been a forum for reports on the comparative armed might of this country and Russia.

Mideast in Spotlight

The outstanding topic of today's session of the Continental Congress, however, was the Middle East.

Senator William E. Jenner, Republican of Indiana, warned against the transfer of United States armed forces to the United Nations Emergency Forces.

He told the convention that the Middle East resolution adopted by the Congress permitted such a stransfer and was a destruction of American sovereignty and of the power of Congress.

"Not one of us can rest until that power is erturned," he declared.

Earlier, the Daughters indicated their agreement with Senator Jenner by applauding a resolution against use of United States forces by the United Nations. The resolution will be acted upon tomorrow.

Applause indicating unanimous approval tomorrow also greeted the reading of resolutions urging:

¶A cut in the Federal budget.

¶Rejection of all pending civil rights legislation as a threat to state's rights.

¶An end to United States financial support to the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. The Daughters said material put out by the organization "weakens supreme loyalty to the American Republic."

¶Withdrawal of American support from the International Labor Organization, accusing that United Nations affiliate of being "an important aspect of the world Communist movement."

¶An end to registration of firearms as crippling home defense in case of an enemy attack.

Mrs. Frederic A. Groves, President General, reviewed the "press controversy" over cancellation of a Lincoln's Birthday celebration in Golden, Colo., after a Denver D. A. R. official was quoted as saying she thought a boy of Mexican origin should not carry the United States flag.

"May I again remind you that this is an incident that happened in 1950 and not in 1957," Mrs. Groves said.

Officials of the D. A. R. said later that a report on the Colorado incident had been circulated in the organization saying that Mrs. Charlotte Rush of Denver had originally made her flag-carrying statement in 1950 and that a newspaper reporter had revived it in connection with the 1957 celebration.

Mrs. Rush apologized last Feb. 11, for the remark she was reported to have made on Feb. 9 of this year.

Associated Press Wirephoto

D. A. R. VIEW: Mrs. Frederick A. Groves, president general of the Daughters of the American Revolution, tells convention of recent Lincoln's Birthday controversy. She said the statement that a Mexican boy should not carry U. S. flag in celebration at Golden, Colo., was made by a D. A. R. member in 1950 but revived by reporter this year.

Mideast Means Many Things to Many People

WASHINGTON—The three Easts—Near, Middle, and Far—where are they? What does each include?

Because they serve to break the vast Orient into handy sections, the three designations are much used. Because they lack any broad official status, however, they remain vague and their boundaries are moved around by both writers and travelers.

The National Geographic Society, dealing in terms of logical geographical divisions, currently divides the three Easts as follows:

NEAR EAST—Turkey, Cyprus, Syria, Lebanon, Israel, Jordan, Egypt, Iraq, Iran, and the countries of the Arabian Peninsula.

MIDDLE EAST—India, Pakistan, Afghanistan, Nepal, Bhutan, Sikkim and Ceylon.

FAR EAST—China, Mongolian Republic, Korea, Japan, the Philippines, Indochina, Thailand (Siam), Burma, Malaya and Indonesia.

Greece Not Included

The society's list of Near East countries corresponds closely to the State Departments grouping as represented by its Office of Near Eastern Affairs and Office of Greek, Turkish and Iranian Affairs. Greece and the Sudan, within the scope of these two offices are not part of the society's Near East grouping.

In British usage, the Balkan states of southeastern Europe often have been tabbed as part of the Near East, but American practice is to align them geographically with the West.

By common consent, authorities on the Orient keep south of Russia in defining Middle East and Near East. With this and the State Department's official Far East in mind, National Geographic Society cartographers have defined their geographically logical Middle East.

The State Department has a Bureau of Near Eastern, South Asian and African Affairs. It thus avoids the term Middle East, and any precise definition of what comprises the Near East. Within the bureau however, the Office of South Asian Affairs deals only with the countries that compose the society's Middle East.

Complicated by British

Prior to World War II, "Middle East" quite commonly described the region of the Indian subcontinent although the designation was often made to reach westward to embrace Iran and the Arabian Peninsula. Newest of the three Easts, Middle East started as a generalization to describe the regions of southern Asia between Near East and Far East.

World War II, however, greatly complicated the meaning of this term by bringing to the forefront the spreading British Middle East Command. The Command's military province expanded westward until it reached from Iran to Libya inclusive. War communiques from as far west as Bengasi and Tripoli were labeled Middle East, even by American newspapers.

The term Far East dates almost from Columbus' time. At first it described the coasts and islands east of Singapore visited by venturesome navigators who reached the Pacific by rounding Africa's southern tip and crossing the Indian Ocean. [illegible] 11-17-56

These coasts and islands were far east from a Europe that considered itself the center of the world. To west-coast Americans they are near west as well as Far East.

Some writers have restricted the Far East to China, Korea and Japan. Others expand the term to include virtually all Asia east of Afghanistan.

Speaking of dates . . .

On November 11, 1620, the ship *Mayflower* lay silently at anchor off the coast of Massachusetts. Inside the Captain's cabin were gathered 42 passengers. From the dim outer ring of lantern light, they stepped forward to a table and one by one signed their names at the bottom of a short document—the now famous Mayflower Compact, which began:

"In the Name of God, Amen . . . Having undertaken for the Glory of God . . . a voyage to plant the first colony . . ." Thus did the pilgrims put God, with His infinite strength and justice, before all else; and second only to this did they combine themselves "together into a civil body . . . for the general good of the Colony . . ."

And so the pilgrims gave thanks to God for His help in the establishment of a home which was to grow into a nation of self-governing free men, men who respected above all the supreme authority and guidance of God.

Place this calendar on your desk, office bulletin board, your dresser mirror or over the sink. 23

News of Women's Clubs

Massachusetts Women's Court I

Unit Is Auxiliary To Boston's Ancients

By MARY SARAH KING

KING

When Mrs. Frank Leon Nason, now of Plymouth, obtained permission to form a court of women descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, she promised the group would never interfere with the men.

"And that promise has been kept for the past quarter of a century," she maintains, looking forward to the 25th anniversary of her founding on Sept. 13 of the Massachusetts Court of Assistants.

Mrs. Nason, who is now in her early 80's and an honorary national president, will be a guest of honor at a luncheon program at the Engineers Club, 98 Beacon st., Boston.

Sharing guest honors will be Mrs. Hugh Wallace Glover Jr. of Midland, Mich., president national; Mrs. Ernest Halnan Bailey of Duxbury and Mrs. John Bayley O'Brien of Bronxville, N.Y., honorary presidents.

Mrs. Erskine Daniel Lord of Marblehead is president of the Massachusetts court which is affiliated with other courts throughout the country. It is known as the home court due to its proximity to Faneuil Hall, the oldest armory in

the Mayflower to Plymouth, encouraged her interest in historical and genealogical fields.

Her literary work has included many historical plays and pageants and she has held high office in patriotic societies. She has held both state and national office in the D.A.R., here and in Washington, D.C.

By special permission of the quartermaster general of the War Department, Mrs. Nason gave a short address in the amphitheater, at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier, Arlington, Va., when the official insigne of the national society was presented a museum in 1942.

Mark 25 Years

Officers of the Massachusetts Court of Assistants, Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, to celebrate its 25th anniversary Sept. 13 at the Engineers Club, Boston. From left, front, Mrs. Ernest Halnan Bailey, Duxbury, treasurer national and honorary president national, and Mrs. Frank Leon Nason, Plymouth, founder and honorary president national. Standing, Mrs. Harry N. Belt, Wellesley Hills, registrar national; Mrs. Erskine D. Lord, Marblehead, state president, and Mrs. James Patterson, Portland, Me., organizing secretary national.

THE BOSTON HERALD, TUESDAY, OCT. 29, 1963 A° 13

Colonial Wars Group

THE NEW YORK TIMES, M

Banquet at Plaza Listed by Society Of Colonial Wars

State Unit Annual Event Will Mark 70 Years Since Inauguration

There have been many changes since the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York started having annual banquets 70 years ago.

The first get-together was in the nine-month-old Waldorf Hotel—torn down to make way for the Empire State Building—and the 1963 edition on Wednesday will be in the Plaza. And the original stag parties have given way in the last decade to banquets and balls. The addition of the ladies, a society spokesman reports, has made the parties more successful. Now they can have dancing.

What still seems to be the same for 1893 and 1963, however, besides the ancestors (active here before 1776) of the guests, is that the committee has to call on native Pennsylvanians or guest speakers.

Before the century turned it was Horace Porter, the silver-tongued Civil War general and president of the Union League Club, and on Wednesday it will be Dr. James McNaughton Hester, World War II Marine Corps captain, and president of New York University.

Presiding at the first dinner was Frederic James de Peyster (City College and Columbia Law) who was the first governor of the society. The present governor, Middleton Rose, an investment banker, will preside this week.

Arrangements for the banquet and ball are in the hands of Richard Q. Livingston, a sales executive with a perfume company and chairman of the board of stewards of the society. He is being aided by Mrs. David Lloyd Jones, Mrs. William F. Pilcher, Mrs. Stanley DeForest Scott, Jr., Mrs. DeWitt Lounsbery and Mrs. Livingston.

This will be only the 66th annual banquet because they were suspended during World War II.

D'Arlene

COLONIAL COMMITTEE MEMBERS: Mrs. Stanley DeForest Scott Jr., left, meets with Mrs. David Lloyd Jones to discuss banquet and ball of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, which will be held Wednesday evening at Plaza Hotel.

DAR Congress Asks Renewal Of 'Spiritual Emphasis' in U.S.

WASHINGTON, Apr. 19 (AP)—The Daughters of the American Revolution ended their 66th continental congress today with a final resolution urging "renewed spiritual emphasis" in national life to combat "the evil threat" of communism.

The delegates shunted aside one proposal of ther national resolutions committee on water conservation and adopted a stronger, substitute resolution calling for "a vigorous program of conservation and protection of our waters."

It was the first time in the week-long session that anyone had proposed any counter action on some 30 resolutions put before them by the committee.

The 2237 delegates also called for traffic safety organizations in all states, noted "a great scarcity" of trained scientists and skilled technicians in the nation and urged that education in the nation's schools and colleges be strengthened by the state and local communities.

Yesterday they had taken a stand against federal aid to education "in whatever guise."

Adoption of the resolution on "Crusade for Christian Freedom," drew Kathryn Diggs, Washington, D. C., high school teacher, to her feet to decry "an element in our society that is trying to destroy religious beliefs."

She said some schools have dispersed with daily reading of the bible and recitation of the Lord's prayer.

"The D.A.R.," she said, "should go into the school system and try to put this practice back into the basic education of every citizen."

Mrs. Walter E. Morse, retiring senior vice president of the Massachusetts State society, Children of the American Revolution, played an active part in the spring state conference held last week-end at the Old South church, Boston . . . Mrs. Charles R. Talbot II, first president of Peter Coburn, Jr society, CAR. participated in the meeting, and young Carolyn and Gwendolyn Talbot enjoyed the day . . . The youngsters were treated to a historical tour of Boston, visiting the U. S. S. Constitution, Bunker Hill monument and Old North church, where at the suggestion of the guard they joined in singing a verse of "America."

D.A.R. Names Director of Hall

WASHINGTON, July 31 (AP)—The Daughters of the American Revolution announced Saturday the selection of Capt. Donald O. Lacey, a retired naval officer, as managing director of Constitution Hall, the organization's national headquarters. Captain Lacey, a native of Sioux Falls, S. D., will also be superintendent of buildings and grounds and the newly created business manager of the hall.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D A R

REPORT OF TREASURER, MAY 1, 1967 - MAY 1, 1968

++++++++

MARY G. MORRISON TRUST FUND CHECKING ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividend - July 10, 1967	$186.21
" Oct. 10, "	217.05
" Jan. 10, 1968	221.48
" Apr. 10, "	249.41
Insurance Refund	84.54
Repayment of ½ loan to M.V.	200.00
Total Receipts	1,158.69
Balance in Bank 5/1/67	551.53
	1,710.22

DISBURSEMENTS

Insurance 1967	$259.91
" 1968-'69	335.00
House Repairs	555.29
Bank charges	4.30
Molly Varnum Loan	400.00
Total Expenditures	1,554.50
Bank Bal. 5/1/68	155.72
	1,710.22

SAVINGS BANK BOOKS

	Bal. 5/1/67	Received	Withdrawn	Bal. 5/1/68
Allen Student Loan Fund	$133.27	$ 6.05	$ 0.00	$ 139.32
Bachellor (F. Owen) "	3,000.00	150.00	150.00	3,000.00
Griffin Good Cheer "	500.00	25.00	25.00	500.00
Hovey Permanent "	2,338.03	0.00	0.00	2,338.03
Hovey Interest "	236.21	111.06	300.00	47.27
E. C. Merchant "	1,000.00	50.00	50.00	1,000.00
Lucy H. - Hazel Coy Upton Refreshment "	1,015.93	50.76	50.76	1,015.93
M. V. Chapter "	500.00	25.00	25.00	500.00
A. B. Young Flag "	121.46	5.51	0.00	126.97
Florence Young "	10,000.00	500.00	500.00	10,000.00
Henrietta Wilson Em'g.	1,000.00	45.50	45.50	1,000.00
H. Wilson bank book	15,170.70	706.72	706.72	15,170.70
M. G. Morrison Sav.	509.38	23.15	0.00	532.53
Alice Gage Memorial "	4,000.00	83.33	83.33	4,000.00
	39,524.98	1,782.08	1,936.31	39,370.75

INSURANCE

New Package Insurance, Geo. H. Upton Ins. Agency

Spalding House, Building	$25,000.00
" " Contents	1,000.00
Liability	9,000.00

Vera M. S. Duncanson, Treasurer

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D A R

REPORT OF TREASURER, MAY 1, 1967 - MAY 1, 1968

++++++++

MARY G. MORRISON TRUST FUND CHECKING ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividend - July 10, 1967	$186.21
" Oct. 10, "	217.05
" Jan. 10, 1968	221.48
" Apr. 10, "	249.41
Insurance Refund	84.54
Repayment of ½ loan to M.V.	200.00
Total Receipts	1,158.69
Balance in Bank 5/1/67	551.53
	1,710.22

DISBURSEMENTS

Insurance 1967	$259.91
" 1968-'69	335.00
House Repairs	555.29
Bank charges	4.30
Molly Varnum Loan	400.00
Total Expenditures	1,554.50
Bank Bal. 5/1/68	155.72
	1,710.22

SAVINGS BANK BOOKS

	Bal. 5/1/67	Received	Withdrawn	Bal. 5/1/68
Allen Student Loan Fund	$133.27	$ 6.05	$ 0.00	$ 139.32
Bachellor (F. Owen) "	3,000.00	150.00	150.00	3,000.00
Griffin Good Cheer "	500.00	25.00	25.00	500.00
Hovey Permanent "	2,338.03	0.00	0.00	2,338.03
Hovey Interest "	236.21	111.06	300.00	47.27
E. C. Merchant "	1,000.00	50.00	50.00	1,000.00
Lucy H. - Hazel Coy Upton Refreshment "	1,015.93	50.76	50.76	1,015.93
M. V. Chapter "	500.00	25.00	25.00	500.00
A. B. Young Flag "	121.46	5.51	0.00	126.97
Florence Young "	10,000.00	500.00	500.00	10,000.00
Henrietta Wilson Em'g.	1,000.00	45.50	45.50	1,000.00
H. Wilson bank book	15,170.70	706.72	706.72	15,170.70
M. G. Morrison Sav.	509.38	23.15	0.00	532.53
Alice Gage Memorial "	4,000.00	83.33	83.33	4,000.00
	39,524.98	1,782.08	1,936.31	39,370.75

INSURANCE

New Package Insurance, Geo. H. Upton Ins. Agency

Spalding House, Building	$25,000.00
" " Contents	1,000.00
Liability	9,000.00

Vera M. S. Duncanson, Treasurer

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER DAR

REPORT OF TREASURER, MAY 1, 1967 - MAY 1, 1968

+++++

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER CHECKING ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dues	$642.00	
Initiation Fees	24.00	
Refunds	5.86	
Loan from M.G.M.	400.00	
L. Crayton, phone	4.63	
D A R Magazine	9.00	
		1,085.49

Interest Withdrawn

Bachelier (F. Owen)	150.00	
Griffin Flower	25.00	
Hunnewell	52.95	
Merchant	50.00	
M. V. Chapter	25.00	
Florence Young	500.00	
Emergency Fund Int.	45.50	
H. Wilson, Memorial	706.72	
Lucy H. and Hazel Coy Upton	50.76	
Alice Gage Memorial	83.33	
		1,689.26
Total Receipts		2,774.75
Union Bank Bal. 5/1/67		344.20
		3,118.95

EXPENDITURES

Flowers	$199.88	
Initiation Fees	52.00	
Postage & Printing	246.25	
Refreshments	89.16	
Bank charges	26.62	
		613.91

House Operating Expense

Caretaker	40.00	
Water	15.12	
Light	78.71	
Gas	491.88	
Telephone	78.44	
Gifts	43.41	
		747.56
Miscellaneous Expense		1,557.07
Total Expenditures		2,918.54
Union Bank Bal. 5/1/68		200.41
		3,118.95

Miscellaneous Expense For One Year

Check No.	Check Written	Amount
7402	Hayes Oil Co.	$ 4.00
7404	Savings put back on Wilson Bank Book which was used on emergency fund by Mrs. Edwards.	298.41
7405	To repay Mary G. Morrison checking account. Borrowed until April 10, 1967 checks come in.	30.00
7409	Lula Crayton for raking yard.	5.00
7411	Fire Equipment Co.	6.00
7412	Mrs. George J. Morse, for stamps and work of Reg.	25.00
7415	J. C. Caldwell Co., 7 - 50 year pins.	49.70
7418	J. C. Caldwell Co., Extra on 50 yr. pins. Price increased.	5.95
7419	Wm. B. Wiggin - Repairs to Spalding House.	13.20
7421	Gas Co., repair bill.	15.19
7423	Scott Hardware Co. Things for Spalding House.	4.95
7426	Lula Crayton - Man cleaning yard.	5.00
7428	Bank Box Rent.	5.00
7434	Emily Wiggin. Things for Spalding House.	2.60
7436	Commonwealth of Mass.	5.00
7437	Wm. B. Wiggin - Work at Spalding House.	28.97
7441	Donald E. Melaron - Taking down big tree.	65.00
7443	Wood Abbott Co. - Repair to Coffee Urn.	22.00
7444	Cutting lawn.	3.02
7445	Wm. B. Wiggin - Polish for Pewter.	1.00
7447	D. A. R. Magazine ordered for Mrs. Watt and Mrs. W. Morse.	6.00
7453	Annual "Musts".	25.00
7455	Emily Wiggin, repairs for Spalding House.	8.56
7460	Mrs. C. Morse - Speaker.	45.00
7461	Magazine ordered for Mrs. Ray MacAusland	3.00
7463	A. G. Pollard Co. - Curtains for Spalding House.	16.47
7465	Lula Crayton - Mowing lawn.	5.50
7468	Rev. Jenkinson - speaker.	15.00
7471	Jay Tee Window Washer.	10.00
7475	State Treasurer - 50 cents per member and 20 cents per member.	77.00
7477	National Society - Miss Hemmerly - Supplementary.	10.00
7482	Singer - Mrs. W. Phillips.	10.00
7483	Lula Crayton - Snow removal.	4.54
7484	Mrs. Everett Milnor - Pianist	5.00
7485	National Society Dues, $3.00 per member.	333.00
7489	Dr. Dewey Darling - Christmas Tree.	5.15
7490	Mrs. Robert P. Sweney - History Medals.	3.00
7494	Lula Crayton - Snow Removal.	11.00
7495	Mrs. Sullivan's "Patriot Book".	8.50
7496	Good Citizenship Girls	17.80
7497	Mrs. Trusdale Regent to Boston SB Meeting.	5.00
7498	Repairs to gas furnace.	4.00
7500	State Conference fee.	5.00
7506	Rev. Joseph M. Giunta.	15.00
7507	Lula Crayton - Snow Removal.	5.00
7508	Walter Coburn - Piano Tuner.	8.00
7512	Emily Wiggin (Pollard's), curtains and paste.	25.60
7513	Mrs. Cleaven (Y.W.C.A.), speaker.	15.00
7514	Lula Crayton - Snow Removal.	2.60
7516	Mrs. Truesdale, Regent, expense to Boston Conf.	25.00
7520	Mrs. Hohn H. Gregg, speaker.	15.00
7525	Albert Catherwood, raking yard.	10.00
7529	Mrs. Walter Morse, expense as Chaplain.	6.36
7530	Lula Crayton, snow removal.	3.00
7532	Paid $200.00 on $400.00 loan, to M.G.M. Check. Account.	200.00
		$ 1,557.07

PROGRAM 1965 - 1966

September 14, 1965

PROGRAM: Constitution of the U. S. A. Mrs. Azelda Kinney

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Evelyn Rice, Mrs. Beryl Orde

October 19, 1965

Hollis Social Library

PROGRAM: Mrs. Charles E. Lynde, Vice President General NADAR; Mrs. Frank R. Austin, Regent, Nashua Chapter DAR

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Evelyn Rice, Mrs. Lillian Boulton, Mrs. Bertha Duncan

November 9, 1965

PROGRAM: Conservation in Hollis, Mr. Henry H. Hildreth

HOSTESSES: Miss Ethel Goodwin, Miss Deborah Lovejoy

February 8, 1966

PROGRAM: Weather Vanes, Mrs. Lillian Boulton

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Thelma Wood, Mrs. Emma Lovejoy

April 12, 1966

PROGRAM: DAR Schools, Mrs. Beth LeRoy

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Austin Chandler, Miss Agnes Tenney, Mrs. Charlotte Blaney

May 10, 1966

PROGRAM: The American Indian, Mrs. Irene Wright

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, Mrs. Azelda Kinney, Mrs. Florence Brown

June 21, 1966

Annual Meeting

PROGRAM: The American Flag, Mrs. Emma Lovejoy

HOSTESSES: Mrs. Helen Bell, Mrs. Nancy Bliden

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER, DAR, MEETS—Pictured above are committee members who were in charge of Wednesday afternoon's meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, at the Spalding house. Pourer was Mrs. F. Leon Gage. Standing, left to right, are Mrs. Arnold A. Byam, Jr., Mrs. Lewis Putnam, Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett and Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett.

LOWELL—The regular meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, was held on Wednesday afternoon at the Spalding house with Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent, presiding.

Devotions were led by Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney, past regent, after which the members pledged allegiance to the flag, recited the American's Creed and sang the national anthem, with Miss Ella M. Penn at the piano.

The secretary's report was read by Mrs. Edith P. MacDonald and the treasurer's report by Mrs. Robert W. Barris. Guests were welcomed and two new members, Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller and Mrs. Albert Gongloff were given a hearty greeting.

Food and cash donations were brought by the members for the Children's homes, which will bring cheer to the children during the Easter season. The spring conference will meet at a Boston hotel on March 19 and 20, and many are planning to attend, especially the first day when the Good Citizenship girls will attend.

The following members were appointed on the nominating committee for the officers to be elected at the May meeting: Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, chairman; Mrs. George H. Upton, Mrs. Andrew G. Jenkins, Mrs. Arnold A. Byam, Jr., and Mrs. Clayton F. Jennison.

The chapter choral group gave vocal selections under the direction of Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett. Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam gave a delightful book review on the following books: "Disiree," "Proud Kate," "The Galileans," "Snails" and "Puppy Dog Tales," "Six Weeks in March" and 'A Little Treasury of Main Street, USA," dispersed with verses of humor.

An enjoyable social hour was held at the close of the meeting with Miss Glennis F. Ranlett and Mrs. Frank Bryant in charge, assisted by the hospitality group. The hostesses were Mrs. Arnold A. Byam, Jr., Mrs. George A. Byam, Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett, Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett with Mrs. F. Leon Gage pourer. The tea table was artistically decorated for the occasion.

TWO VIEWPOINTS ON U. N.

There is a striking contrast between the attitudes toward the United Nations expressed during the past week by two influential women's organizations. The Daughters of the American Revolution, in addresses and resolutions, revealed a high degree of mistrust and outright hostility. The [illegible] was oc-

[illegible] industrial about a busi- of a probable . What more our economy, investment in tal health than needed low-in- ? has taken a

[illegible] rejected process [illegible] ed its rehabilitation. It is [illegible] the United States to [illegible] papers and enable them program of creating and forces of resistance among people against any possible a repetition of the recent pa

[illegible]ice that Mrs. Eisenhower is a [illegible]er of the D. A. R. Has your opin- [illegible]d since you resigned from that [illegible]n when it refused to let Marian in Constitution Hall?

KURT R. GROSS

Kew Gardens, N. Y., April 28, [illegible]

Dissent From D. A. R. Stand

To THE EDITOR OF THE NEW YORK TIMES: [illegible] say my opinion [illegible] the D.A.R.'s [illegible]igton was [illegible]emely [illegible]eople, They [illegible]tacter- [illegible]n from [illegible] in the [illegible]dmarks [illegible]owever, [illegible]e forces [illegible]d today.

Mrs. Roosevelt Says DAR Lacks Understanding on UN

Former United Nations Delegate Sees Reason for Distrust by Women's Group

BALTIMORE, Md. [illegible]

[illegible]time the American flag is dis- [illegible]played means that we in the United States will love our coun- try less."

Mrs. Roosevelt a former dele- [illegible]ate to the UN, said that the DAR "does not understand the [illegible]ve of the soil in which you [illegible]ow up and the deep-seated love [illegible] your country."

The former first lady said [illegible]e believes the DAR is afraid [illegible]e UN would be subversive. But [illegible]e said "If we know what Com- [illegible]nism is, there is even less [illegible]nger of any more of our peo- [illegible] being taken in by Commu- [illegible]m."

Senate Votes Curb on U.N. Flag Display

WASHINGTON, June 1 (UP)—The Senate today passed and sent to the House a bill to forbid dis- play of the United Nations flag in a position superior or equal to the United States flag on Ameri- can soil except at U.N. headquar- ters.

The voice vote was unanimous. Sponsored by Senator Edward Martin, Rep., of Pennsylvania, the bill prescribes a punishment of $250 fine or six months in jail for violations.

TUNE IN

Evil of Genocide Stressed

Is Considered More Detrimental to Civilization Than War

To THE EDITOR OF THE NEW YORK TIMES:

Your recent editorial entitled "The Crime of Genocide," which brilliantly describes the application of the Genocide Convention to the tragic events behind the Iron Curtain, is most significant. Unfortunately, world opinion, which is justly preoccupied with the problem of war, tends to overlook genocide, which is even more detrimental to our civilization than war itself.

I am grateful for the reference you made to Cuba in your editorial. Faithful to its humanitarian tradition, my country, together with India and Panama, introduced in the United Nations General Assembly in 1946 the resolution which led to the unanimous adoption of the Genocide Convention in 1948 and to its ratification by the Parliaments of forty-one nations, which makes the Genocide Convention the most ratified convention introduced into the United Nations since the signing of the Charter itself. The increasing number of Parliamentary ratifications of the Genocide Convention indicates the growing understanding of its vital necessity; for in this century alone thus far over twenty million lives have been sacrificed.

Scope of Methods

In my statement before the Political Committee of the United Nations General Assembly on April 13 I explained that genocide is being perpetrated behind the Iron Curtain on a terrifyingly large scale against such religious groups as Catholics, Protestants, Jews and Moslems. Also national groups such as Estonians, Lithuanians, Latvians, Poles, Czechs, Slovaks, Hungarians, Rumanians, Ukrainians, Greeks, Albanians—and this is only part of the unhappy picture. Genocide is being practiced not only through murder but through deportation, kidnapping of children and other devices for breaking up families.

The concern over Soviet methods of genocide has prompted many Governments to accelerate ratification of the Genocide Convention. This is highlighted by the forceful speech of Lester Pearson, Minister of External Affairs of Canada, who presented the Genocide Convention to the Canadian Parliament for ratification with these words:

"I might read at this point a communication which indicates that genocide is not yet eradicated from that part of the world behind the Iron Curtain. It is addressed to me and reads as follows: 'My wife and I recently spent a week-end in X (X meaning a city in Russia). We were shepherded around. Our train was forced to stop a moment as we were pulling out of the station. I looked from my window and saw, six or seven tracks away, a line of cattle cars. But they were not filled with cattle. They were filled with women. There was an aperture of about a foot and a half between the sides and the roof, and from the opening peered hopelessly out the emaciated faces, framed by clawing hands of numbers of women.

Unknown Destination

"'There were soldiers at the trackside with fixed bayonets, so there should be no mistaking the meaning. It was just a pause. Then our train moved on. But it was as if the corner of a curtain had been lifted, permitting a brief glance into the cesspool. Where these poor unfortunates came from or where they were going we can only guess—perhaps from Estonia; destination—just the east.'"

May I add: The pleading eyes of these women are looking into our very souls. Will they find a human response or will we turn our backs to them—and to our moral and legal duty to prevent these acts of genocide, as we pledged to do under Article One of the Genocide Convention?

EMILIO NUNEZ PORTUONDO,
Ambassador, Permanent Representative of Cuba to the United Nations.

New York, May 13, 1953.

Officers In The Kitchen

—at the Spalding House where the final meeting for members of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR was held, following a covered dish luncheon, are, left to right, Miss Emily Wiggin, curator; Mrs. G. Russell Dana, corresponding secretary, and Mrs. Walter E. Morse, chaplain.

Molly Varnum

DAR Chapter Closes Season With Installation Luncheon

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR held its final meeting of the season at the Spalding House with Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent, presiding and a record number attending. Highlight of this meeting was a covered dish luncheon before which Mrs. Walter Morse, chaplain gave the invocation.

Tables were laden with a variety of cordon bleu specialties and the various rooms of the historical meeting place were tastefully decorated by multi-colored flowers and blossoms arranged by Mrs. Charles Watt.

Following luncheon, entertainment was presented under the direction of Mrs. Walter Morse and a flower contest was held. Prizes were awarded to Mrs. Chester Runels, Mrs. Charles Talbot II and Gwendolyn Talbot.

Installation of officers then took place. The officers for the coming term will be Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent; Mrs. Charles Talbot II, vice regent; Mrs. Charles Watt, recording secretary; Mrs. G. Russell Dana corresponding secretary; Mrs. Walter Morse, chaplain; Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer; Mrs. George Morse, registrar; Mrs. Chester Runels, historian; Miss Rose Macauley, librarian; Miss Emily Wiggin, curator and Mrs. Ray MacAusland, publicity chairman.

Directors are Mrs. B. Fuller, Mrs. Brabrook Walsh, Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller and Miss Edith Baldwin.

1-1-68
sun

DAR Will Celebrate American History Month

WESTFORD—The Col. John Robinson Chapter of the DAR will hold a meeting in the First Parish Church United, Westford, on Feb. 7 at 2:30 p.m., to celebrate American History month by learning the history of the flag.

Mrs. Eric Hook will trace the development of "old glory" in pictures and stories, dele-

gates for the 77th Continental Congress will be elected and a report of the recent state board meeting in Boston will be given. Hostesses for this meeting are Mrs. Carl Chaplin and Mrs. W. R. Taylor.

The observance of February as American History month was growing in popularity ever since. In cooperating with the American History Month law passed by Congress and proclaimed by the President, the DAR encourages the study and appreciation of American history.

"THROUGHOUT the course of American history and like the history of other nations, those who are recorded and remembered, are those names who have affected the course of events in their nation for good or for evil.

"America has progressed because our American leaders have been men who have worked to build a better country in which to live. We have rejected time and again those who did not base their ideals for this country on the Constitution and the Bill of Rights.

"You, as an individual citizen, can assure that only real constructive Americans are the elected leaders of our country, through your vote. The will of the American people speaks through the power of the ballot box."

Club News

DAR—The regular monthly meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR will be held at the Spalding House, 383 Pawtucket St., Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. The guest speaker will be Mrs. John H. Gregg, who will talk on "Collectors Items." Members are invited to bring any interesting pieces of old china or glass. Hostesses will be Miss Blanche H. Gray, Mrs. Charles Miller and Mrs. Clarence J. Pangburn.

Story About A Lamp

Mrs. John H. Gregg, third from left, guest speaker at the April meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House tells members all about the lamp she is holding. Listening attentively are, left to right, Miss Blanche H. Gray, chairman of the day; Miss Hazel A. Gardner, pourer, and Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, regent.

DAR Hear Talk

LOWELL—Mrs. John H. Gregg, widely known lecturer and authority on old glass, china and historical antiques was the guest speaker at the April meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House.

Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, regent, welcomed the speaker, members and their guests and presided at the business meeting during which reports were read by Mrs. Charles E. Watt, secretary and Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer. The invocation was given by Mrs. Walter E. Morse, Mrs. George J. Morse was the pianist for the occasion.

In addition to a very interesting lecture members were given the oportunity to view a most unusual display of the speaker's antiques. She explained that she became interested in collecting when she was a child. Being the daughter of a sea captain, the first things she collected were sea shells.

Much to the delight of the DAR members she commented at length on the hand blown window panes which enhance the Spalding House. She described new uses for the old "hair receivers" so popular at the turn of the century, and said they are now very much in demand as table centerpieces, candleholders and buffet ornaments. She displayed New England pineapple glass over 100 years old and Flint goblets made in 1865 to commemorate President Lincoln's death. She also showed lovely cherry colored scent bottles of the Victorian era; red block glass made in Sweden late in the 19th century, and the heavy etched and very valuable Heissy glass made in Boston in 1840.

Much attention was focused upon a one-inch thick glass pen, now a cherished conversation piece, and on a variety of tubular glasses. These were used to save the tears of wives and sweethearts whose loved ones were away at sea, and became tangible expressions of how the women wept and grieved till the men came home.

IN THE varied collection were Civil War bottles, Lincoln, Washington and Valentine bottles; little cups without handles made in 1740 and in which tiny flat china dolls were placed so that children would drink the cup's content in order to get the doll at the bottom.

Reviewing 60-Day Trip

Prior to her much appreciated illustrated lecture at the March meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House, Mrs. Walter Cleven, left, reviewed some of the highlights of her 60-day trip around the world for Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer, center and Miss Edith Baldwin, of the hospitality committee, right.

Molly Varnum

DAR On World Tour Via Color Slides

LOWELL — Mrs. Walter Cleven of Chelmsford, widely known traveler and winner of the YWCA scholarship, took members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR on a world tour, at their March meeting held at the Spalding House, and shared the highlights of her recently enjoyed 60 day trip around it with them, via her beautiful collection of color slides and a much appreciated lecture.

Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent, welcomed the speaker, members of the DAR and their guests.

Reports were read by Mrs. Charles Watt, secretary and Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer. Mrs. Walter E. Morse gave the invocation and patriotic singing was accompanied by Mrs. George Morse at the piano.

Following the business meeting, Mrs. Truesdale presented the guest speaker who delighted her audience first with a visit to the home of Winston Churchill at 10 Downing St., London, then to an English market place and on to colorful gardens which are as necessary in every yard as the stone walls that surround them.

Next on the armchair tour was Paris with its Eiffel Tower, Notre Dame, the River Seine, Les Champs Elysses, the museums and galleries from where Mrs. Cleven sped her audience on to Geneva, Switzerland, to view its beautiful lake, its famous fountains and a stately building where the YWCA works with labor organizations and where the World Council of Churches meets.

Then came Athens, India and the Philippines, and their too numerous to mention attractions.

Mrs. Cleven described the customs of the people in the countries she visited, their way of living and their problems.

After the lecture Mrs. Ray MacAusland, announced that Kathleen Marie Lyons, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel T. Lyons of Novate, Cal., received the DAR Citizenship award in California. Her father is a former resident of Lowell. In behalf of the members, Mrs. MacAusland extended congratulations and an invitation to Miss Lyons to be the guest of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR.

The program of the afternoon was brought to a close with a social hour during which delicious refreshments were served by Mrs. Harold Jewett and Mrs. William Smith under the direction of Miss Glennis Ranlett, hospitality chairman.

The Topic Is History

February is American History month and this was the subject being discussed by Rev. Joseph H. Giunta, pastor of the Grace Universalist Church, guest speaker at the meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House. Shown with him left to right are Mrs. Chester Runels, historian, Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent and Mrs. Charles Watt, secretary.

Brotherhood

Navy Chaplain Describes His Rescue At DAR Meeting

LOWELL — Rev. Joseph H. Giunta, pastor of the Grace Universalist Church and former U.S. Navy Chaplain, opened his interesting address before a record number of DAR members at the February meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter held at the Spalding House with the question, "What is there in a man, when he faces danger that makes him want to help someone else?"

After quoting multiple examples of the brotherhood of man in present times, Rev. Giunta told the DAR that when his ship was hit, he had to help serve as doctor. He too was wounded as he went down with the bombed ship. Out of nowhere came a man who tried to save him. Thinking the attempt would fail, he told the man to save himself but the latter answered, "Perhaps we can both make it." Later Rev. Giunta learned the man was Lt. Thomas Aquinas Kelly, a Roman Catholic, who in the act of saving a Protestant Chaplain's life, lost his own. The speaker stressed the fact that, "Lt. Kelly gave up his life for someone else and this was simply displaying the Kingdom of the Divine."

Continuing, Rev. Giunta said, as he was left floating in the water, covered with blood and his face badly torn, he saw another man covered with oil, swimming toward him. Just as the man took him in his arms to help him swim, the chaplain fainted, but he was brought to safety. After 36 hours of unconsciousness he awoke aboard a destroyer. This time Lt. Robert Harris of Jewish faith, had saved him.

Rev. Giunta concluded his talk reiterating his strong beliefs in the brotherhood of man and citing examples of how people in peril seek to save others before themselves.

MRS. ELMER Truesdale, regent, presided at the business meeting and welcomed members and guests. Following the DAR's custom to observe February as American History month, the Molly Varnum chapter announced the winners of awards for outstanding work in American History. Medals were awarded to Joseph McDermott of the Moody School and Deborah Klowski of the Joseph Pyne School. Certificates went to Lee Allen of the Moody School and Janice Miele of the Joseph Pyne School.

Mrs. Walter E. Morse, gave the invocation and read a tribute to Mrs. Dewey Darling, late regent of the DAR for her untiring efforts in behalf of the organization. A moment of silence was observed in her memory.

Reports were given by Mrs. Charles Watt, secretary, and Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer. Mrs. George Morse was pianist for the program.

After the meeting, a coffee hour featuring delicious refreshments was enjoyed. In keeping with the historical theme of the day, cakes were decorated with tiny hatchets, cherries and hearts.

Hostesses were Mrs. George Morse, Mrs. Clayton Jennison and Mrs. Frederick Chenery. Miss Glennis F. Ranlett was chairman of hospitality.

...e Nor-
... will be
...ostesses for
...ill be Mrs.
... Mrs. Andrew
... Mrs. R. Brabrook
...ntertainment will
... vocal selections by
Warren I. Phillips.

...h Vietnam
...wn Communi...

By George Esper
Associated Press Writer

...AIGON, (AP)—South Vietnamese forces recapt...
Citadel today from Communist troops which sei...
fighting continued in other parts of the Citadel.
A small force of government troops penetrated the for...
Communist flag that had flown there
...ripped down the government's colors on the 200-foot radio tower flash...

...ed the
...early afternoon, a battalion
...Vietnamese soldiers blast-
...rangers blast-
...area wall

Renewing Acquaintance

Renewing acquaintance at the tea table following a delightful pre-holiday meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR are, left to right, Mrs. Warren Phillips, vocalist; Mrs. George Tolma, state regent; Mrs. George Byam, pourer and Mrs. George Norton of the State National Defense committee.

Molly Varnum

State Regent Guest Speaker At DAR Holiday Meeting

LOWELL — The regular monthly meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR was held at the Spalding House. The festive display of red velvet tablecloths and silver candles with red candles and white flowers enhanced the setting, gaily decorated with the ceiling high Christmas tree, trimmed with hundreds of multi-color lights.

Mrs. Chester Runels gave the invocation, along with a message from the president general of the DAR, Mrs. William H. Sullivan.

A unique picture of George Washington and his mother, was given to the DAR by Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller. The picture has been in the family for years. It is now hung in the dinir. · room of the chapter house.

The guest speakers of the afternoon were Mrs. George Tolman, state regent and Mrs. George Norton, who represented National State Defense. Mrs. Tolman spoke on the advantages of living in a Republic. She discussed the Indian schools, made possible by the DAR and the scholarship funds and the history prizes that were given to the local pupils for their interest in American History. In concluding she stated that there were now over 185,000 DAR members ir the United States.

Appropriate music selections were rendered by Mrs. Warren Phillips, lyric soprano who was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Everett Milner. Her first group consisted of "Shepherds in the Hush of Night," O'Hara; "And There Were Shepherds," McDonald and "O Holy Night" by Adams. The second group was "Christmas Candles," Sampson; "The Christmas Song," Wells; "White Christmas," Berlin; and "Silent Night." The soloist also sang "Come to the Stable" and "The Message of the Angels."

At the close of the meeting delicious refreshments consisting of Christmas cookies, fancy pastry, candy, coffee and a spiced hot punch were served.

Hostesses were Mrs. George Byam, Mrs. Andrew Jenkins and Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh.

THE LOWELL SUN

Design for WOMEN

Edited by Anne Donaghue

Ex-Treasurer And Treasures

Mrs. Charlotte Prescott Greig, former treasurer for the town of Westford, finds time now to do more reading, oil painting and to collect more antiques for her already fabulous collection. After 33 years on the job though, she finds life just a little bit routine.

Fletcher

"A Bit Dull"

Retires As Westford Town Treasurer After 33 Years

WESTFORD — Anxiously waiting for full springtime to mature so she can utilize some of her boundless energy to plant her sizable flower garden 75-year-old Charlotte Prescott Greig finds her retirement as treasurer of the town of Westford a "bit dull." She has held this important post for 33 years.

Not but what she has several hobbies that keep her interested and occupied. Oh, no! She misses the daily routine of opening the giant sized, old black safe in the town treasurer's office, spreading out her many books on the desk, and spending a full day pouring over the financial records of the community.

This she has done with great dependability and accuracy for a period of time which few elected officials can equal.

Mrs. Greig was appointed temporary treasurer back in 1929 after the death of the then-treasurer, Mrs. Perley E. Wright. She has filled the post ever since, being re-elected each time (usually without opposition) as her term expired.

Compensation for her services, for a long time, was set at $500 per year. Even this salary suffered a 10 per cent reduction which all town employees had to take across the board when the great depression set in. This netted her $450 per year, with no consideration that her office was in her home.

THE treasurership was not her first town position, however. During World War I she was appointed acting town accountant, substituting for Harold W. Hildreth while he served in the armed forces. During the depression period, she was clerk for various "Letter Agencies" such as the WPA and ERA.

As the years went on, and Westford expanded, so did the treasurer's work load. At the time of her retirement, the salary had reached $3380 a year and some one and one-half million dollars of town funds passed through her hands last year.

Mrs. Greig has already been busy removing the winter mulch from her rose bushes and other perennials, and is eager to get down to the heavier job of spading up her garden and trimming the lawn around her neat, white cottage, her home for over 30 years.. She lives in a very old, one-and-a-half story house on Main street which has a commanding view to the south, including Robbins Hill fire tower in Chelmsford, and also parts of Billerica.

In her home, Mrs. Greig has an enviable collection of antiques, with many fine pieces of furniture handed down through the family. In addition, she has been been collecting pewter, silverplate of the Gay Nineties period, and of late antique glassware and miniature lamps.

SHE IS AN avid reader and also dabbles in oil painting.

Mrs. Greig can trace her Yankee ancestry back to England, on both sides. John Prescott landed in Boston in 1640, remained a short time in Watertown before he settled in Lancaster. The youngest of his nine children, Jonas, a blacksmith by trade, settled in Groton. He became one of the largest landholders in that town and after the resettlement of Groton after its destruction by the Indians in 1676, he built mills and a forge for the manufacture of iron from the ore in Forge Village, then a part of Groton. Probably this was done about 1710, and for the next 160 years the descendants of Jonas controlled and managed the Forge Company.

On the other side of her family tree, Mrs. Greig traces her forebears to Robert Fletcher, who settled in Concord from England in 1630. When Mrs. Greig's parents, Noah Prescott and Frances Tower married, it linked two old Westford families, the Fletchers and the Prescotts.

Mrs. Greig was born on April 24, 1886, in the house which still stands on Boston road opposite, the Women's clubhouse,

SHE attended Westford academy from which she was graduated in 1904, along with twelve others; some in the three-year course, she in the four-year course.

After studying at Colby college in Waterville, Maine, Charlotte Prescott then became the sole teacher in the grade school at Sandown, N. H. When she arrived to take over her duties, there were no textbooks, no pencils nor paper. She recalls that it was quite a challenge for a young girl, fresh out of school, to face such a situation at the outset. At the beginning of each term, the school shifted to another location as the youngsters came from long distances and these moves evened up the traveling hardships for all.

ONE year in the rural country was enough for young Charlotte, so she returned to her native home to attend Lowell Commercial college where she studied bookkeeping, typing and shorthand for two years. Again when she reached 40, Mrs. Greig returned for a refresher course.

Mrs. Greig brought up two daughters and a son. Donald Fletcher Greig died suddenly in 1955 leaving three children, Donald, Bradley and Donna, who make their home in Groton and probably on land originally owned by a Prescott.

Her oldest daughter, Helen Anderson, lives in Silver Springs, Md., as does her daughter, Joan Layne. Joan has a son, Danny, 10, which makes Mrs. Greig a great-grandmother. Her youngest child, Priscilla, is married to Howard S. Jones and they live in Auburn, Me. Daughter Cynthia is an honor student at Colby college and Howard, Jr., attends the local high school.

The Prescotts and Fletchers, since Colonial days, have served Westford in government, in education and in religious and civic life, and have served the community well. Charlotte Prescott Greig, by carrying on this tradition, has earned the respect and gratitude of her fellow citizens.

Spring Showing
Famous Name
SHOES

Save $8 a Pr.
Reg. $14 to 16.95
NOW!
$7.90 to $9.95
ALL SIZES
ALL COLORS
AAAA to EEEE

New Spring Fashion
FLATS 3.97 to 5.98
Values to 8.95

Shwartz
24 PRESCOTT ST.

CALLING ALL PARISHIONERS OF ST. PATRICK'S PARISH IN LOWELL

To come to hear again the Gospel of love which Christ has given us. What urban life and parish life needs is men & women who live their lives really in accord with the example of Christ who said: "I have compassion on the multitudes." Many of us need friends. Come and hear Christ teach us to love God and love our neighbor with a renewal of the spirit of Christ. At the banquet when this short retreat will close, this idea of community will be dramatized by having bread of many nations bespeaking that Christ loves each of us as His creatures without distinction as to race, color or class. St. Patrick's missionaries will be launched Easter Monday, Tues. & Wed., Apr. 23, 24, 25. Times will be announced.

DAR Garden Party June 8

LOWELL — Members of the Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, will hold their annual June garden party at the home of Mrs. Willard D. Pratt, 195 Fairmount street, Monday afternoon at 2.30 o'clock.

Assisting Mrs. Pratt as hostess are Mrs. Elizabeth Dexter and Miss Glennis Ranlett, co-chairmen of hospitality. An interesting day is planned.

Two N. E. Women Named D. A. R. Convention Chairmen

WASHINGTON, June 13 (AP)— The Daughters of the American Revolution announced today that Mrs. C. Raymond Harned of Allentown, Penn., will have charge of registration credentials for delegates attending the 63d Continental Congress in Washington next April 19-23.

The announcement said Mrs. Lawrence F. Vorhies of Harmony, R. I., has been appointed national chairman of the Registration Line committee.

Mrs. Richard C. Southgate of White River Junction, Vt., D. A. R. Curator General, will serve as chairman of the Museum committee.

Scholarship Given

MARLBORO, June 4—Presentation of a $200 scholarship to the Hillside School for Boys was made today by the Massachusetts Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, at the organization's annual DAR Day program.

Molly Varnum Chapter Officers

ew officers of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR talled at the June meeting held at the Spalding tse are, seated, left to right, Mrs. Ralph E. Duncan- treasurer; Mrs. Clarence Edwards, regent, and Mrs. George J. Morse, registrar. Standing in the same order are, Mrs. G. Russell Dana, director; Miss Emily Wiggin, director; Mrs. Charles E. Watt, secretary, and Mrs. Deweyy S. Darling, director.

Man About Town

How Come Citizenship?

By Joseph Massa

STATE LAW

The U. S. Constitution has no provision that only a citizen of the United States may vote, but all the states have passed laws making U. S. citizenship a requirement for eligibility to vote.

e United many of it. How- t? How a Ameri- ucation ance in the ssimilation of persons background and in all matters of naturalization.

In Lowell the federal agent with the immigration division to contact when applying for citizenship is Andrew Ansara. He is normally assigned to the Lawrence office, but is in Lowell every Wednesday with an office in the Civil Defense Office. Following a period of limited activity during the summer, he will now be ava

Persons of a of the United St

However, t that an alien meet. He must and must have U.S. for perma

In addition U.S. for five which must present in this six months he where he filed

The petitio read, write and person of goo two U.S. citi sponsor his p

And last, a ant, he must standing of t the principles U.S. and he the Constitut

THIS FIN esting questi we with the

naturalized is expected to possess. Try these out:

What is the Constitution of the United States?

A document which is the highest law for this country.

Into how many parts does the Constitution divide the government.

Three — legislative, executive, judicial.

What is an amendment to the Constitution?

A change or addition.

How many amendments to the Constitution are there?

Twenty-three.

What does the 15th amendment provide?

No person shall be denied the right to vote because of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

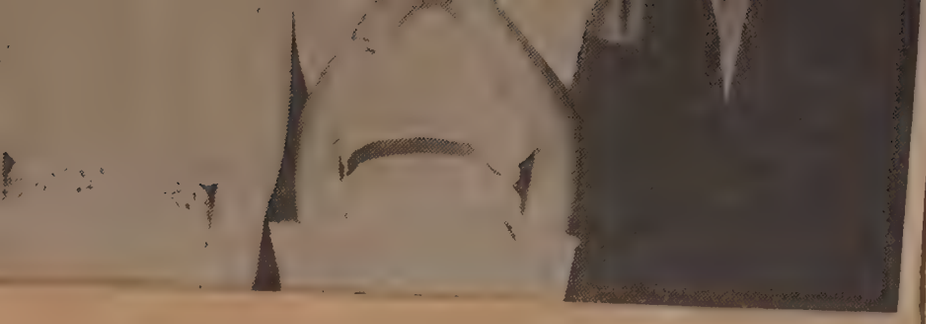
What does the 19th amendment provide?

Women suffrage.

Changes in Citizenship Law Now in Effect

LOWELL — Andrew W. Ansara, district immigration agent of the Massachusetts Division of Immigration and Americanization, announced today that a recent United State Supreme Court decision has invalidated the law that revokes United States citizenship of persons who have voted in foreign elections. In May, on a 5 to 4 decision, the Supreme Court restored American citizenship to Beys Afroyim, a Polish-born person, who was naturalized in 1926. Under the U. S. Immigration and Naturalization laws, Afroyim was deemed to have lost U. S. citizenship by having voted in an election in Israel between 1950-1960. Speaking for the majority, Justice Hugo L. Black stated, "citizenship is no light trifle to be jeopardized any moment Congress decides to do so. The very nature of our free government makes it completely incongruous to have a rule of law under which a group of citizens temporarily in office can deprive another group of citizens of their citizenship."

Any individual in the Greater-Lowell area who has been advised he lost U. S. citizenship by voting in a foreign election can now request that he be re-documented as a U. S. citizen. Mr. Ansara says he can assist such individuals in this matter. He will be at the Civil Defense office, City Hall, every Wednesday between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. There is no charge for this service or for any other service for individuals who have questions or problems relating to immigration or citizenship.



THE LOWELL

Design j

DAR Opens Season

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, opened its season with a buffet luncheon in rooms aglow with early autumn beauty at the Spalding house.

Entertainment for the afternoon was provided by Miss Mary M. Dunn, a reader, whose selection was in harmony with the social spirit of the day, and by little Miss Gale Ashworth, a talented pianist.

During the business session Miss Agnes V. Eaton, regent, reported highlights of the guest speakers' talks at the fall conference in Chicopee which she attended as delegate.

State Senator Richard R. Caples, speaking on "Subversive Activities in This Commonwealth," discussed efforts to influence people against the Committee on Un-American Activities, the increasing liberalism of a New England newspaper, "mob" reactions to patriotic speakers in two cities, alleged Communists among leading guests at the Boston Art festival and the alleged presence of a Mau Mau organization in Boston.

Hubert Kregeloh, radio commentator and analyst, spoke on Communism from the national viewpoint, scanning events since his April speech before the national DAR congress in Washington. He discussed the Cuba and Berlin situations and issues before the U.S. Senate.

MR. KREGELOH urged that citizens not just listen and then accept or reject, but read further and study issues.

The regent offered praise on the articles of some Lowell Sun columnists.

The board of managers served as hostesses for the day, with the luncheon in the charge of the hospitality committee under the chairmanship of Mrs. Orville G. Adams, with Miss Glennis F. Ranlett as co-chairman.

FLAG: Q. Why is a flag said to be at "half mast" instead of "half staff"? L. T.

A. It is undoubtedly due to the fact that this was originally a nautical observance. Captain Smith's "Seaman's Grammar" as early as 1627 makes reference to the flying of a flag at half mast as a sign of mourning.

Andree Foisy, certificate for good citizenship from the Daughters of the American Revolution, presented by Mrs. Albert Catherwood.

DAR in Tribute to War Dead

LOWELL—The regular meeting of Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, was held at the Spalding house on Tuesday, Nov. 11 at 2:30 o'clock in the afternoon with Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent, presiding. There was an unusually large attendance. It was a very fitting time for the members to assemble together in observance of Armistice day.

Tribute was paid to the war dead in silent prayer. To perpetuate the memory and the spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; to promote the development of an enlightened public opinion; and to foster patriotic citizenship are the objects of this society, Daughter of the American Revolution. Devotions were led by Mrs. Nathan Pulsifer, chaplain; pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of our Country; reciting the American's Creed and singing our National Anthem with Mrs. George J. Morse at the piano.

The secretary's report was read by Mrs. Edith C. McDonald and the treasurer's report by Mrs. Lewis N. Balfe. Mrs. William D. Pratt, chairman of American Indians, reported that the Indians are very much in need of clothing, beads, and pieces of leather in order to make articles to sell to help make a living. Miss Gertrude Fox, librarian, gave a report on her work in the chapter. Mrs. Frank G. Cover and Miss Anna T. Coburn had charge of the country store which was a great success.

The guest speaker for the afternoon was Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer, who spoke on national defense and of the celebration of the seventh anniversary of the United Nations. She asked each member to have a personal interest in the future of our country for the years ahead.

Tea was served with Mrs Howard D. Smith at the silver service, and the hostesses being Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett, Mrs. Harold E. Clayton, Mrs. Gardner Dumas and Miss Ella M. Penn.

Miss Elizabeth P. Dexter and Miss Glennis F. Ranlett, co-chairman of hospitality, were assisted by Mrs. Frank K. Bryant, Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards, Mrs. William H. Fulton, Mrs. George F. Langevin and Mrs. George J. Morse.

DAR Chapter Memorial Service

1962

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution held its May meeting at the Spalding House. Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent, presided.

Devotions led by Mrs. Walter Morse were followed by a memorial service for those members who passed away this year, namely, Mrs. F. Leon Gage, Mrs. H. Hoine, Mrs. C. Hosmer, Mrs. H. Thompson, and Mrs. H. Snow. The chaplain, Mrs. Walter Morse, conducted the service and read part of "The One-Thousand Psalm" by Edward Everett Hale. Then followed a moment of silent prayer.

Miss Elaine Talbot, granddaughter of Mrs. George Morse, sang a solo. She was accompanied at the piano by her grandmother.

Annual reports of the officers and the members of the board were read.

The highlight of the afternoon was the regent's account of her trip to Washington, as a delegate to the National D.A.R. Continental Convention. Mrs. Darling spoke of the beauty of the nation's capital and of the perfection of the White House.

It was announced that Mrs. G. Russell Dana would take calls for those desiring to go to the Hulside School for boys in June.

The hostesses for the social hour which followed the meeting were Miss Edith Baldwin, Miss Evelyn Wilson, and Mrs. Ralph Duncunson. They were assisted by the hospitality chairman Miss Glennis Ranlett, and her committee. Dainty and delicious refreshments were served from the lovely tea table decorated in spring colors. Mrs. George Upton was the pourer for the occasion.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER MEETS—The Molly Varnum chapter, DAR met Tuesday afternoon at the Spalding house. Seated left to right are: Mrs. Roger W. Gage, Miss Gertrude Fox, Mrs. Albert Catherwood and Miss Helen W. Noyes. Standing, Mrs. Harold Fox, Mrs. F. Leon Gage and Mrs. Robert P. LaPorte.

LOWELL—The annual business meeting of Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, was held at the Spalding house on Tuesday, May 12, at 2.30 p. m., which was presided over by Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent. The board of management met preceding the regular meeting at 1.30 p. m.

Mrs. Nathan Pulsifer, chaplain, led in the devotions, after which the members pledged allegiance to the flag of our country, recited the "American's Creed" and sang two verses of "America."

The secretary's report was read by Mrs. Roger W. Gage, pro tem, and the treasurer's report by Mrs. Robert W. Barris.

Mrs. Wallace L. Farwell, delegate to the sping conference held in Boston, gave a very interesting report and was enjoyed by all. Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent, read an unusual resume of the Continental Congress held in Washington, April 19 to 24. This was written by Mrs. Benjamin H. McKinley, wife of the secretary to our own Rep. Edith Nourse Rogers. Mrs. McKinley represented Molly Varnum chapter as a delegate. Accompanying her report, she sent a large loose leaf book filled with clippings from the newspapers, together with a program, and the members will enjoy reading them.

The garden party will be held on Monday, June 8, at the home of Mrs. Willard D. Pratt, 195 Fairmount street at 2.30 p. m., and the members will have an enjoyable time together in her beautiful gardens.

The chapter will sponsor a rummage fair at St. Paul's church on May 21 and 22, and all are asked to donate generously to this project.

Delegates to the fall conference to be held at Swampscott in October were appointed as follows: Delegates, Miss Mary A. Cutter, Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon, Mrs. F. Leon Gage and Mrs. Albert Catherwood; alternates, Miss Helen Noyes, Mrs. George H. Upton, Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston, Mrs. Robert P. LaPorte, Mrs. Robert W. Barris, Miss Gertrude Fox, Mrs. Harold M. Fox and Mrs. Roger Gage. The conference, however, is open to any member desiring to attend.

Annual reports were given by Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent, Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards, vice regent, Mrs. Edith C. MacDonald, recording secretary, Mrs Robert P. LaPorte, corresponding secretary; treasurer, Mrs. Robert W. Barris; register, Miss Helen W. Noyes; librarian, Miss Gertrude Fox; historian, Mrs. Kenneth Lawson; house chairman, Mrs. George H. Upton; hospitality, Miss Elizabeth P. Dexter; DAR manual for citizenship, Mrs. Joseph A. Hartley; conservation, Mrs. Clayton F. Jennison; student loan fund, Mrs. Frank C. Johnson; approved schools, Miss Anna T. Coburn; genealogical records, Mrs. Harold H. Sloan; American Indian, Mrs. Willard D. Pratt; correct use of the flag, Miss Helen D. Swain; membership, Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston; press relations, Mrs. Albert Catherwood; good citizenship pilgrims, Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards; radio and motion pictures, Mrs. Warren L. Phillips, and Miss Emily N. Wiggin as auditor.

Election of officers took place at this meeting, with Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston, Miss Edith Baldwin and Miss Ella M. Penn acting as tellers. The chairman of tellers, Mrs. Clogston, announced the following officers duly elected for the coming year: regent, Mrs. Albert Catherwood; vice regent, Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards; recording secretary, Mrs. Wallace L. Farwell; corresponding secretary, Mrs. Robert P. LaPorte; treasurer, Mrs. Robert W. Barris; registrar, Miss Helen W. Noyes; librarian, Miss Gertrude Fox; historian, Mrs. Kenneth Lawson; chaplain, Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer; directors, Mrs. Frank K. Bryant, Mrs. Harold M. Fox, Mrs. F. Leon Gage, and Mrs. Roger W. Gage.

The regent read an invitation from John K. Whittemore, head master of the Hillside school school for boys at Marlborough, to attend the annual DAR day on Thursday, June 4, with visitation of buildings and grounds from 10 a. m. to 12 noon, then a basket lunch until 1.30 which will be followed by an entertainment furnished by the boys at the school. This school for boys is sponsored by the Daughters of the American Revolution. Some of the members are planning to attend to represt this chapter.

A social hour was held at the close of the meeting with Mrs. Royal K. Dexter, Mrs. James A. Evans, Mrs. Earl M. Gray and Miss Margaret V. Spear as hostesses. The tea table was artistically decorated for the occasion with Mrs. William H. Fulton at the silver service.

Helen D. Swain, Retired School

SWAIN—Died in Lowell, Jan. 1, Miss Helen D. Swain of 549 Westford street. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2-5 and 7-10 p.m. today. Funeral Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock from the O'DONNELL FUNERAL HOME. Solemn high funeral mass at St. Margaret's church at 10 o'clock. Burial in the Lowell cemetery. Kindly omit flowers. Arrangements under the direction of Funeral Directors James F. O'Donnell & Sons.

street, died Sunday at the Lowell General hospital following an extended illness.

Miss Swain was born in Nashua, N. H., the daughter of the late Charles H. and the late Cornelia (Lucas) Swain but established her residence in Lowell several decades ago. Her entire career had been devoted to the teaching profession. For 46 years she had been a member of the faculty of the Pine street school where she taught the first grade and subsequently became the principal of that school which position she retained for 13 years until her retirement in 1949.

She was a communicant of St. Margaret's church; a member of the Blessed Virgin sodality of that parish; the League of Catholic Women, and enjoyed the rare distinction that is conferred upon a Catholic layman in that she was an Oblate of St. Benedict attached to the Portsmouth Priory.

Her survivors include several cousins.

imes

Nature of Genocide

Confusion With Discrimination Against Individuals Seen

The writer of the following letter is founder of the world movement to outlaw genocide.

To the Editor of The New York Times:

The Genocide Convention, which is already in force after having been ratified by forty-one nations representing half of the population of the world, is still not sufficiently known and is even misunderstood by some persons. Genocide is a rare crime of great magnitude.

The twentieth century, which has already lost some twenty million people by the crime of genocide, and which is a century of turmoil and upheaval, must be especially watched. Genocide can be committed by a series of techniques which are all subordinated to the intent to wipe out the specific group. Not only killings can achieve this but also inflicting serious bodily or mental harm. The inclusion of the "serious mental harm" provisions in the genocide concept is a contribution of the U. N. delegation of China, which complained that in the course of Japanese occupation many millions of Chinese were administered drugs, and this resulted in a disintegration of their minds on a vast scale.

The opponents of the Genocide Convention have been asking, literally, can one be guilty of genocide when one frightens a Negro? Obviously not, because fear alone cannot be considered as serious mental harm as meant by the authors of the convention; the act is not directed against the Negro population of the country and by no stretch of imagination can one discover in the United States an intent or plan to exterminate the Negro population, which is increasing in conditions of evident prosperity and progress.

Methods for Enforcement

The machinery of enforcement of the Genocide Convention represents a blending of international control and national action through domestic law. According to Article V of the Genocide Convention the contracting parties will enact domestic law in accordance with their Constitutions in order to give effect to the provisions of the convention and in particular to provide penalties for persons guilty of genocide. From the point of view of the American Constitution the Genocide Convention is in a uniquely favorable position because Article 1 of the Constitution provides that Congress shall have the right to define offenses against the law of nations. The Genocide Convention will not become the law of the land in the United States before Congress has enacted a genocide statute. It is well established by decisions of the Supreme Court that a treaty provision which is made dependent on legislative action does not take effect upon the law of the land until such action is had (Foster v. Neilson, 2 Pet. 253, and U. S. v. Percheman, 7 Pet. 513).

International control over genocide is achieved through Article 8 of the convention, which permits any contracting party to bring up cases of genocide and their suppression. The contracting parties may also submit disputes relating to the Genocide Convention to the International Court of Justice according to Article 9 of the convention.

But submission of a case to the International Court of Justice does not imply per se that the findings of the court shall be enforced. The United Nations alone can enforce such a judgment or accept an advisory opinion which has the status of recommendation only.

The Assembly felt strongly that cases of genocide would require speedy action because preservation of human life and stopping human suffering are paramount and must supersede any protracted search for legal niceties. The damage of genocide is essentially beyond repair. Hence, the authors of the Genocide Convention introduced Article 8, which from the point of view of actual suppression of genocide is more important than Article 9.

Opinion Questioned

In a recent article it was stated that Article 9, dealing with the International Court of Justice, is the "heart" of the convention, and therefore the reservations by the Philippines and the Iron Curtain countries to this article reduced the convention to "a mere humanitarian proclamation." Such an opinion is incorrect because, as mentioned above, Article 8 of the convention is superior to Article 9 as far as enforcement is concerned.

This letter for reasons of space is unable to clarify all erroneous statements which were made concerning the Genocide Convention. Very often discrimination against individuals, which is dealt with by the U. N. Human Rights projects, has been confused with the Genocide Convention, which deals with annihilation.

The tragically dramatic nature of genocide should not be permitted to be deflated. By confusing genocide with discrimination injustice is done not only to existing international law but also to the good name of some democratic societies which might be unjustly slandered for genocide.

Raphael Lemkin.

New York, June 12, 1953.

Question Box

Will correspondents of the Question Box, who desire replies by mail, kindly enclose stamped self-addressed envelope?

"To the Editor of The Post:

"Sir—To settle an argument, was Paul Revere on the Charlestown shore at the time the lanterns were displayed in the steeple of the Old North Church on April 18, 1775?"

No. The first thing Revere asked his friends upon his arrival in Charlestown was whether they had seen the lights. Revere had ridden out to Lexington the Sunday before, and on his return arranged with the patriots in Charlestown that they should watch the Old North's steeple for the signal on the night the British marched, so that if Revere or some other messenger was unable to cross the harbor, a Charlestown Son of Liberty could make the necessary ride to Lexington.

Peary's U. S. Flag Placed on North Pole During 1909 Found

OTTAWA, June 3 (AP)—Two Canadian scientists on United States-Canadian defense research missions have reported finding a pair of the first United States flag planted on the North Pole in 1909 by Adm Robert E Peary.

With it, they reported to Canada's Defense Research Board in a letter received today, was a record of an earlier Peary venture toward the Pole.

The cache was found on Cape Columbia Mountain, 400 miles south of the Pole, by Geoffrey Hattersley-Smith, 30, a glaciologist, and Robert Blackadar 33 a geologist. Both are from Ottawa.

WINS DAR HISTORY MEDAL—Principal Henry E. McGowan of the Washington school watches as Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent of Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, presents a medal for excellence in history to Stephen P. Petrie. At right is Edward J. McDonnell, who received a certificate for honorable mention.

Comfort Bedding Co.
CUSTOM-MADE FURNITURE
at FACTORY PRICES
287 Thorndike St.—GL 3-5651

WHERE
LOWELL'S LOVELIEST BRIDES
Hold Their Wedding Receptions
Hotel Marlborough

GARDEN PARTY OF MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER—Members of the Molly Varnum chapter are pictured above at the garden party conducted Monday afternoon. Left to right: Mrs. Willard D. Pratt, Mrs. Robert W. Barris, Mrs. Wallace L. Farwell, Mrs. Albert Catherwood, Mrs. George H. Upton and Mrs. Charles R. Talbot II.

LOWELL—The annual garden party of the Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, was held on the beautiful and spacious grounds of Mrs. Willard D. Pratt, 195 Fairmount street, on Monday afternoon.

Mrs. George H. Upton, acting chaplain, led the devotions and a salute to the American flag and one verse of the national anthem was led by Mrs. Albert Catherwood — Mrs. Catherwood also read the history of Flag day.

The traditional Molly Varnum was personified by Mrs. Charles R. Talbot II and she made a silver collection for the American Indian.

It was announced by the regent that a substantial amount was received from the recent rummage fair.

Soft music floated over the garden and was enjoyed by the large gathering of women.

Delicious and dainty refreshments were served by the hostess, assisted by Miss Elizabeth Dexter and Miss Glennis Ranlett, chairman of the hospitality committee. Members of the committee also helped in serving the refreshments.

Concert Program Fitting Climax To Memorial Day Observance

LOWELL — A tribute of a [illegible] to those who sacrificed their lives on the battlefronts of two World Wars and the Korean war will be expressed Memorial day at the Memorial Auditorium at 8:30 o'clock when the Immaculate Conception aug[illegible] fittingly closes a day of patriotic observance with the presentation of the Requiem [illegible]. Reservations are being made by members of all [illegible] as well as relatives and friends of men and [illegible] have served in all [illegible] of the armed services.

Rev. Francis D. Flanagan, OMI, director, is completing final [illegible] for scenes and costumes [illegible] for the exhibition by Berlioz.

The stirring choral offering [illegible] spiritual and historical background, will be interspersed with four scenes reminiscent of Gettysburg, Flanders Fields, Arlington Cemetery, and [illegible]. These will be given by [illegible] radio and television artists noted for their dramatic [illegible] on stage and screen.

Those from Lowell who gave their lives for their country in World War II, who will be honored Memorial day through the special observance include the following:

Army

George E. Ahearn, James G. Alexakos, Francis R Almeida, Robert L. Anderson, [illegible] P. Arone, William G. Aubut, [illegible] J. Auscherman, Donald E. Axon, [illegible] E. Axon, Edward A. Barry, [illegible] E. Bastien, James Batsakis, [illegible] I. Beaupre, Thomas J Beaupre, [illegible] J. Bellegarde, Hutchins C. Bennett, [illegible] Bentis, W. Herbert Blake, Jr., [illegible] W. Boisclair, Henry J Boudreau, [illegible] J. Bourg, Frank A Bourassa, [illegible] D. Bourassa, Wilfred E. Bourassa, Arthur F. Boyle Raymond Briggs, Francis [illegible] Brodeur, Charles B Brouillette, Everett [illegible] Brown, Thomas Bryan, Warren J. [illegible] Buckle, Americano Caires, Charles J. [illegible] Caisse, Henry J Cadieux, James J Callery, [illegible] Joseph E. A Chaisson, Roland Chamberland, David H Chandler, William W. [illegible] Chandler, Adelard J. Chevalier, Stanley J. [illegible] Chmielenga, Jr., William J. Coffey, Jr., [illegible] Chester G. Colbath, Joseph E. Collette, [illegible] Collette, Arthur R. Collings, Anthony C. Contakos, [illegible] Conway, P. Conway, Robert [illegible] Cooper, Jr., Harry Corontos, Joseph [illegible] Costa, Leo R. Cote, Lionel Couchon, Paul A. Couture, Charles F. Crafts, Alfred B. Crary, P. Joseph Creegan Charles H. Cummings, [illegible] H. Cunningham, Bernard J. [illegible] Curran, James M. Curry, Calvin W. Curtis, [illegible] Cyr, John J. Daley, Albert F. [illegible] Dallaire, Vernon Dandeneau, Eugene L. Davis, John Decuyke, [illegible] Desmarais, Jean B Desmarais, [illegible] A. Desmarais, Oscar A. Dion, [illegible] E. Dubois, Maurice F. Donaghue, [illegible] J. Dudley, William J Duffy, Alfred R. Duhaime, Elias Duhaime, Donald Dupont, Raymond [illegible] Dupuis, Romeo P. Durant, [illegible] A. Economou, George E Eliopoulos, Barry A. Ellard, Louis A. Emond, Phillip [illegible] Evans, John J. Falardeau, James L. [illegible] Farley, Paul A. Farrar, Francis Farris, [illegible] Edward W. Fay, Raymond Fecteau, James [illegible] Fell, Edward Fergeson, Walter J. [illegible] Flynn, Raymond J. Fortier, Leon W. Fournier, Julius Gagnon, William J. Gardiner, [illegible] Gaudette, Robert M. Gauthier, Raymond H. Gault, Leo H. Gelineau, J. [illegible] Gentz, Thomas G. Gentz, Arthur [illegible] Georgeou, Constantine Georgoulis, Wallace [illegible] Gilbert

John J. Gillis, Edward M. Gilmore, John [illegible] Giroux, Roland J. Giroux, Joseph P. [illegible] Goguen, Edward T. Goward, Peter E. [illegible] Grandmaison, Joseph F. Hanley, Burgess C. [illegible] Hargood, Charles J. Helm, Raymond J. [illegible] Henderson, John R. Heslin, Edward J. Higgins, Warfield A. Hird, James J. Hodnett, [illegible] Hoffman, William H. Hope, Robert Howard, [illegible] Hughes, John C. Hunt, John J. [illegible] Ingalls, George W. Iverson, Costas A. [illegible] Jason, Roland A. Jean, Eugene Johnson, [illegible] Johnson, Joseph L. Judge, Peter [illegible] Kalogeropoulos, Peter W. Karrellas, Gerald J. [illegible] Kelleher, Joseph E. Kazlauskas, Robert T. [illegible] Kelly, James W. Keller, William J. [illegible] Kelly, John J. Keter, Thomas J. Keter [illegible] Kilpatrick, John J. Kilanka, Edwin J. Koczera, [illegible] Kolokotrones, Stephen Kostyrka, John G. Koumantzelis, [illegible] Krajewski, Kenneth Krzywicz, Joseph J. Lachance, [illegible] Lacharite, Raymond L. Lafleur, Robert A. Lamarche, Joseph H. R. Lamoureux, Richard J. Lane, James F. Lanigan, Jr., Alphege L. LaPorte, Walter D. Lappage, Francis X. Lavallee, James L. Lazarakis, John C. Lebednick, John E. Leddy, Roland Lefebvre, Allen F. Leland, Lionel J. Lemire, Paul R. Lemire, Andrew F. Lepine, Camille R. Lequin, Peter V. Limberopoulos, [illegible] A. Linkiewicz, Roland C. Lippe, Jo[illegible] Lis, Walter J. Lis, Arthur J. Lozeau, [illegible] J. Lussier, William D. Mack, Walter [illegible] MacPhail, Wallace E. MacRitchie, John J. Mahan, Ernest F. Maille, Wilfred J. Malo, Quentin Mansfield, Douglas A. Martin, Gerard A. Martineau, Armand A. Masse, Wilfred L. Matthew, John E. Matthews, Timothy J. McCarthy, William J. McGrath, Vincent P. McDermott, Paul E. McErlane, Peter J. McErlane, John E. McGuigan, Charles T. McInerney, Vincent R. McLean, Thomas McManus, Francis J. McNamara, John R. McNamara, Edward F. McQuarrie, Thomas J. Megdanis, John Menton, George E. Mercier, Joseph R. Mercier, Edward P. Michael, Arthur Michaels, John B. Miller, George A. Moran, Ferdinand J. Modeski, Daniel P. Molloy, Nicholas I. Mourmouris, Robert C. Mountford, Vasilios C. Mpourles, Paul R. Murningham, Cornelius D. Murphy, Jr., Martin P. Murray, Paul J. Nadeau, Leo M. Needham, Ernest E. Nelson, Arthur F. Noel

Harold T. Odlorne, James F. O'Donoghue, Jr., John P. O'Flahavan, Patrick M. O'Leary, William I. Osgood, John J. O'Sullivan, Jr., Leo A. Ouellette, Jackson Palmer, Jr., Walter J. Pater, Bernard L. Patenaude, Donald Paquette, Herman W. Peladeau, Charles A. Pereira, Manuel B. Pereira, Thomas D. Pereira, Joseph V. Perreault, Charles C. Perry, Douglas Perry, Lester B. Periman, Nicholas P. Petropoulos, Frederick R. Petros, Walter J. Petrowski, James T. Pigeon, Adam Pikula, Walter S. Polchlopek, Stephen Potocke, Donald Primeau, Richard M. Qua, John Quinn, Thomas J. Quinn, William F. Quirke, Jr., Antonio J. Rapone, Lewis P. Reed, Jr., John W. Reid, John F. Reilly, Joseph M. Reilly, David V. Riley, Edwin J. Riley, Herbert W. Roberts, Jr., Charles J. Robertson, Henry O. Robey, Leon R. Rock, Thomas L. Rogerson, Henry J. Rogers, Jr., Raymond J. Rondeau, Elmer G. Ross, James T. Rourke, William W. Ryan, Sadie H. Salmon, Samuel G. Sampatacos, Avila R. Sawyer, David Scondras, Harry A. Sears, Gerard A. Sevigny, Joseph R. Sevigny, John F. Shanley, Sumner Shapiro, John J. Shaughnessy, Lawrence R. Shaughnessy, Edward W. Shay, Jr., Joseph P. Shay, Frank E. Silva, Evangelos Singelakis, Evangelos L. Sirmonoulos, James P. Smith, John J. Smith, Wendell Smith, William J. Sobolewski, Axel J. Soderstrom, George T. Soterpoulos, James R. Starr, Raymond W. Stavris, Edward L. St. Onge, Ernest M. Stronall, Jr., Albert J. Sugden, Edward J. Sullivan, Edward R. Sullivan, Jr., James P. Sullivan, Douglas S. Taisey, John W. Tarpey, Charles R. Taylor, Joseph H. Theriault, Joseph H. Tousignant, Leo J. Touzin, Robert W. Trottier, Rudolphe L. Trourelle, John J. Twohey, John Underwood, Jr., Louis Urbowicz, Joseph P. Vaillancourt, Nelson J. Vaillancourt, Ernest D. Vallee, Joseph O. Veillette, Albert J. Vergollin, William Vergos, Gerald P. Vermilyea, John S. Viera, John C. Vurgaropoulos, James C. Vurgaropoulos, George T. Walters, Jr., Lee T. Ward, William E. Ward, Charles L. Wiggins, Russell E. Wintle, Stanley J. Wojcik, Kenneth C. Wylie, George Zouvelos.

Navy

Donald M. Adie, Bruce Alberghene, Georgiana F Allard, Robert E. Balfrey, Richard S. Baron, Paul M. Beauchesne, Robert F. Beck, Raymond R. Belisle, James C. Bevan, Jr., William H. Birchall, Jr. Russell A. Bradford, Normand Brissette, Joseph A. Brunelle, Jacob Burkhart, Thomas H. Byrne, Lino P. Ceci, K. William Chakarian, James P. Clark, Thomas H. Conley, Jr., Joseph A. Cournoyer, Owen P. Dailey, Wilbert J. Dallaire, Ernest P. Dalli, Edward Desmarais, Armand Dumais, Eric B. Ecklund, Jr., Clifton E. Emonds, Armand E. Frechette, Edward J. Galotta, Arthur J. Gaudet, Henry E. Geddes, George Genlakos, William H. Gibbons, Robert C. Gionet, Thomas J. Gleason, John F. Gormley, John W. Harding, James A. Iverson, Robert H. Keane, Joseph F. Keefe. Alphones B. Klepacki, Wilfred H. Lemire, Paul O. Lund, Edward P. Manning, Raymond O. Marchand, Matthew J. Marshall, Robert T. Matthews, James L. McPolin, Charles Metropolis, Raymond L. Morin, Kendall H. Morse, C. Edward Mulvey, Lawrence W. Nannery, William F. Normandy, Daniel J. O'Connor, Richard E. O'Donnell, James S. O'Rourke, Howard R. Patene, William Rashall, John V. Raymond, Benjamin E. Redhead, Ralph C. Runels, William J. Ryan, Joseph J. Saracino, Thomas F. Sheehan, Paul E. Simard, William A. Slavin, Frank Sousa, Leo R. St. Armand, John T. Targ, Peter D. Tarsa, Herbert H. Taylor, George J. Tracy, Jr., Venance H. Trudel, Louis Tsendeas, Joseph A. Turcotte, Lionel O. Turcotte, Robert T. Turcotte, Paul R. Vigeant, Frederick L. Webster, Jr., Mitchell W. Wewlorski, Francis L. Whaley, John E. Wright, Peter P. Yianopoulos.

Marine Corps

Joseph E. Albert, Gerard U. Belley, Joseph H. Cogan, Julian R. Dobson, Edward J. Dziegiel, Edward Espinola, Raymond E. Fontaine, Bryan G. Fox, Warren A. Gagnon, George H. Green, George R. Iannuzzi, Howard J. Lamson, Joseph W. Leary, Theodore F. Maguire, Raymond P. Martineau, Paul R. Murphy, Francis W. O'Sullivan, Wilfred G. Ouellette, Louis J. Quattrochi, James H. Quinn, John J. Rohan, Jr., Alexander C. Rosewicz, Jr., James P. Scondras, Racine G. Trudeau, Julian J. Wojas.

Merchant Marine

Everett S. Brewer, Arthur L. Gauthier, John S. Gillespie Jr., Thomas J. Jones, Paul E. Murphy.

American Field Service

Vernon W. Preble.

American War Correspondent

Edward H. Crockett.

Final reservations are being accepted and are in charge of Miss Anna G. Pollard, president, and women of the Immaculate Conception Holy Rosary sodality.

Patriotic Theme to Next Meeting of Molly Varnum, DAR Chapter

LOWELL—The February meeting of Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR will be held Tuesday at the Spalding House at 2:30 p. m. with Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent, presiding. The board of management will meet preceding the meeting at 1:15 p. m.

Delegates and alternates to the state conference to be held on March 15th and 16th in Boston, and also to the Continental Congress April 15 to 20 in Washington will be elected at this meeting.

Guest Speaker

The speaker for the afternoon will be Rev. Gaston Carrier, pastor of the Grace Universalist church. In commeration of the birthdays of George Washington and Abraham Lincoln, his subject will be of a patriotic nature.

In the DAR magazine, Gertrude S. Carraway, president general of the National Society, DAR says in her monthly message; "In observing the month of February as American History month, Daughters of the American Revolution should honor and ennoble our ancestors and predecessors by rededicating ourselves to the fundamental principles of our Constitutional Republic and our great patriotic society. Our society has always tried to keep non-political, nonpartisan and non-personal, abiding by principles that seek the best interests of no special individual or group but rather the good of the entire society and the entire national as a whole. By telling more of our young people about our constitution, constitutional government and American way of life, Daughters of the American Revolution are thus helping to protect America's future through patriotic education.

History Medal

In complying with the request of the historian general's special project to emphasize American history in some specific way for fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth grade students, Molly Varnum chapter purchased a sterling silver DAR medal for excellence in history and Mrs. Albert Catherwood, regent presented this medal to Stephen P. Petrie and a history certificate award to Edward J. McDonnell, history pupils of George Baker of the Washington school, with Henry E. McGowan as principal.

Social Hour

The hostesses for the afternoon will be Mrs. George A. Byam, Mrs. Julia J. Byam, Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett, Mrs. Wallace G. Duncan, Mrs. Andrew G. Jenkins and Miss Alice L. Pevey.

D.A.R. Wreath Laid for Paine

Special to The New York Times.

NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y., Jan. 29—A wreath was laid by the Dauhgters of the American Revolution this afternoon upon the Thomas Paine grave monument here to mark the 219th birthday anniversary of the "firebrand" pamphleteer of the Revolution. The Thomas Paine National Historical Association sponsored the ceremony.

New High for DAR Membership

By RUTH COWAN

WASHINGTON, Feb. 3 (AP)—The Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) has increased its membership to 182,124, the largest in the organization's 65-year history.

The figure was announced today by Miss Gertrude Carraway, president general, as the DAR board of management ended a meeting.

She said the board approved 1,405 new members and accepted eight new local DAR chapters, organized during the past year. The national society now has 2,797 chapters.

Q. H[illegible] the Atla[illegible] McA.

A.—On August 14, [illegible] Minister Winston Churchill and President Franklin D. Roosevelt met on shipboard in the Atlantic ocean and the Atlantic Charter was drawn up.

There are no precise descriptions of the Mayflower, the ship which brought the first Pilgrims to America.

The revolutionary hero, Marquis de Lafayette's name was Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert du Motier.

FOUND AT LAST

The famous ironclad vessel of the Civil war, the Monitor, was detected by radar of Cape Hatteras in 1947, after more than 85 years of lying unlocated under water.

Westford DAR Receives National Citation

WESTFORD — The May meeting of the Col. John Robinson Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, was held in Grove at the home of the secretary, Mrs. Frank ... with the regent, Mrs. ... presiding. ... citation was received ... the National Society, D.A.R., signed by the president ... Adele Erb Sullivan, ... the chapter on the honor roll and thus the recipient of a silver award.

The annual luncheon and meeting will be held June 5 at 1 p. m. at a restaurant in Billerica.

A new member, Mrs. Francis Curtis of Lowell was welcomed by the members.

Members of the nominating committee were appointed. They are Mrs. Raymond Shea, chairman; Miss Mary E. Day and Miss Lillian Wright.

A report of the Patriots Day service and the placing of flowers on Col. John Robinson's grave was given by Miss Day.

The secretary read an invitation for DAR Day on June 6 at the Hillside School in Marlboro. Hillside, a school for boys, is one of several schools given support by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Plans have been made for the Col. John Robinson Chapter DAR, the Westford Minute Men and the 4-H Citizenship group to meet on Memorial Day, 8:30 a. m. at the West burying ground to take part in services.

DAR Elect Officers

WESTFORD — The Col. Robinson Chapter DAR ...ncord for its an- ...n and business

...cers elected were ... Mrs. Austin D. ...; vice regent, Mrs. ... R. Proto:; chaplain, ... Raymond Shea; ...y, Mrs. Frank ... treasurer, Mrs. War- ... Whitehill; historian, ... William R. Taylor; li- ...an, Mrs. Thomas Mc- ...

...cers and committee ...rmen submitted their an- ...l reports and the regent ...d of plans for marking the ...t John Robinson grave- ...e in the "West Burying ...rounds," now known as West Lawn. This marker will also serve for all other Revolutionary soldiers buried in this cemetery.

Exercises will be held soon, and members are asked to watch for the date which will be announced at a later time. The Col. Robinson homeplace also bears a marker on Robinson Road. This was placed here originally by the DAR.

Gifts mostly consisting of textbooks have been given by the chapter to the Roxbury City Program. John Sanders assisted in taking these to their destination.

Delegates elected to the fall conference were Mrs. Austin D. Fletcher and Mrs. W. Raymond Shea, alternates, Mrs. Warren Whitehill, Mrs. Mildred Wahlgren, and Mrs. Albert Picking.

The planning committee appointed by the regent was Miss May E. Day, Mrs. Albert Picking, Mrs. Anthony Proto, Mrs. W. Raymond Shea and Mrs. Harold Will.

Women's Clubs

Globe 31/7/68

Young crusaders honored by Massachusetts DAR

Club News

DAR—The regular monthly meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR will be held at the Spalding House, [illegible] Bucket St., Tuesday [illegible] 2:30 o'clock. The [illegible]er will be Mrs. [illegible]gg, who will talk [illegible]rs Items." Mem[illegible]nvited to bring any [illegible] pieces of old china [illegible] Hostesses will be [illegible]che H. Gray, Mrs. [illegible] Miller and Mrs. [illegible] J. Pangburn.

[illegible] receive [illegible] the Massachusetts [illegible] of the National Soci[illegible] History Scholarship [illegible] and a chance to win [illegible] $8000 prize.

[illegible] from the 233 public [illegible] senior girls tra[illegible] Boston as spe[illegible] guests of their [illegible] DAR chapters [illegible] the Massachusetts DAR Good Citizen [illegible] Year and entertained with a U.S. Savings Bond. [illegible] of the 233 will receive a Good Citizen pin and [illegible] corsage from Mrs. Theodore S. Yusko of Hingham, state chairman.

Not to be overshadowed by the recognition given to the young ladies, will be the [illegible] business of the conference—election of officers, action on resolutions, memorial services for deceased members and the formal banquet Tuesday night.

State regent, Mrs. George S. Tolman III of Hingham will preside.

Col Mitchell Mulholland, (Lt. Col USAF Ret.) of Becket, a teacher of history at Berkshire Community College, will give the opening address directed to the school girls Tuesday morning

Mrs. Robert Crane, Maine state regent, will speak Tuesday afternoon; Mrs. Hazel Erb will give "Reminiscenses of Boston" Tuesday night and Miss Helen J. Malmstead, Rhode Island state regent will deliver the closing address Wednesday morning.

The memorial service will be conducted Tuesday afternoon by Mrs. Charles H. Andersen of Longmeadow, state chaplain, after which resolutions will be presented by Mrs. Willard F. Richards of Plymouth honorary state regent.

Polls will be open for voting during Tuesday noon's recess. There is no contest for any of the offices. Candidates for state office include: Mrs. H. Hamilton Sweet of Falmouth, state regent; Mrs. George C. Houser of Chestnut Hill, vice regent; Mrs. Ralph W. Coe of Lexington, chaplain; Mrs. James J. Lucas of Allston, recording secretary; Mrs. Edwin W. Currier of Dedham, corresponding secretary; Mrs. George O. Tapley of Lancaster, organizing secretary; Mrs. Thomas W. Nixon, Andover, treasurer; Mrs. Irving R. Merriam, Dorchester, assistant treasurer; Mrs. Jerome C. Sisson, Sandwich, registrar; Mrs. Robert H. Hunt, Worcester, historian; Mrs. George A. Norton, Auburndale, librarian; Mrs. James F. Milligan, Melrose, curator.

The state's history scholarship awardee, Colleen Ann Coleman is the oldest of five children of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney B. Coleman of Bridgewater. As a parttime librarian in the Bridgewater Public Library she has been credited with improving the facilities of the juvenile department.

She ranks 17th in a calss of 233 at Bridgewater-Raynham Regional High schools, where she has been active in the Future Teachers Club, in basketball, the French Club and on the Yearbook staff. A finalist candidate of the National Merit Scholarship competition, she plans to enter Syracuse University.

COLLEEN ANN COLEMAN, D.A.R. history scholarship awardee.

The Outstanding DAR Junior, Mrs. Atkins typifies the ideal Junior member who must have made a vital contribution in DAR work and be active in her community within the scope of the NSDAR national programs (historical, education and patriotic) and in promoting the NSDAR's motto, "Home and Country."

Junior membership chairman and state chairman of pages, Catherine Atkins has served as a page at eight state conferences and 15 state board meetings. Mrs. William H. Sullivan Jr., president general, has invited her to serve as a national page for the fourth consecutive year at the Continental Congress in Washington April 15-19. Her role will be national flag chief.

She has been active in Col William McIntosh Chapter since its establishment in 1964, chapter member of the Needham Women's Republican Club, a member of her church choir, member of the Red Cross and YWCA, and participant in community drives. She majored in retailing at Junior College, Buena Vista, Va., was graduated from Tobe-Coburn School for Fashion Careers, New York City, and is an assistant buyer of sportswear for R. H. Stearns, Boston.

MRS. DONALD B. ATKINS, outstanding D.A.R. junior. (Bradford Bachrach Photo)

sen to Attend
Good Citizen

Billerica Girl Wins DAR Award

BILLERICA, Feb. 7—Miss Ann Hentz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Hentz of Salem road.

Miss Ann Hentz

North Billerica, has been chosen for the DAR Good Citizen award at the Billerica Memorial high school. This award is offered to public high schools in every state by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The plan provides for the selection of a girl of outstanding character from the senior class of each senior high school. The girl shall be chosen who possesses the following four qualifications of character to an outstanding degree: dependability, service, leadership, and patriotism. Miss Hentz has been an honor student throughout her high school years; and, in September, she will begin teacher training at State Teachers college, Lowell, Massachusetts.

State Conference March 19-

State Conference March 19-

he State Con-
e Massachusetts
the American
ill be held at
March 19 and 20.
ert. Mrs George
Hill of Hingham

od Citizen Girls
achusetts High
l be presented
orning by Mrs.
Lusko of Hing-
irl will receive a
Award pin and a
Maxwell Mahol-
USAF Ret. of
ator of history at
mmunity College
the girls. They

will be taken to lunch and on a tour of historic Boston. The 1968 Good Citizen Girl will be chosen and will receive a U. S. Savings Bond.

DURING THE business session to follow candidates for state office will be presented. Polls will be open for voting during the noon recess. Tuesday afternoon Mrs. Charles H. Andersen of Longmeadow, State Chaplain, will conduct a Memorial Service for members who died during the past year. Following this service Resolutions will be presented by Mrs. Willard F. Richards,

honorary
Plymouth.

THE TU
speaker is
State Regei

The ente
Tuesday
"Reminisce
Mrs. Hazel
to retiring
state office

Wednesda
sion will c
officers and
address by
Malmstead,
Rhode Isla
are eligible to attend.

Tewksbury Girl Chosen to Attend DAR Conference as Good Citizen

TEWKSBURY, Feb. 4—Frances Alyward of 47 Algonquin drive, a senior at Tewksbury high school, is being sponsored by the Old South chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, as a good citizen to attend the Massachusetts state DAR conference to be held at Boston, on March 15.

Miss Alyward was chosen by her classmates and the faculty of her school for her outstanding qualities of dependability, service, leadership and

She will be presented
have luncheon with
Good Citizen girls atte
conference and go by b
tour of the state house.

From all the girls re
ing their respective scho
will be selected to receive
government bond. Each y
girls, selected as Good Cit
receive a bond—one from
state in the union and the
trict of Columbia.

Courts
commended that the
committee of the
be given the
to pre
enforce uniform prac
procedures among a
committee also proj
constitution be cha
for the appoi
sters of probate
e judges, rather t
ear election.
omething must b
ighten out the
contradictions
probate cour
me county h
administra
eport contin
iven in pr
eral judge
plaints
availabl
most
Th
lea
th

Junior DAR Member for 1968, Mrs. Donald B. Atkins, Needham, will be introduced. She is vice regent of the Col. William McIntosh Chapter, DAR.

State winner of the National DAR history scholarship award, Colleen Ann Coleman, a senior at Bridgewater-Raynham Regional High School, will also be presented. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney B. Coleman, Bridgewater, she is eligible for a national DAR scholarship.

A reception for the retiring and newly-elected state officers will precede a banquet this evening in the hotel ballromm.

The conference ends tomorrow after a morning session of reports from state officers and chairmen. Helen C. Malmstead, State Regent of Rhode Island, is the closing speaker.

The 1968 Good Citizen winners from 233 high schools in the Commonwealth are:

Abington, Margaret McSharry; Acton-Boxborough Regional, Cynthia R. Sarno; Adams Memorial, Judy Prudhomme; Agawam, Holly Kistner; Algonquin Regional Virginia A. Krouse; Amesbury, (Northboro), Betsy Ann Rogers; Amherst Regional, Katherine Brandfass; Andover, Arlington Senior, Joy Ashby, Jane E. Mucka

Ashland, Evelyn Whitham; Athol, Helen Homon Attleboro Evelyn Zmudsky; Auburn, Linda Borek; Avon, Kathleen O'Brien; Ayer Junior-Senior, Mary Ellen Stakis; Barnstable, Carol L. Sundermann; Bedford, Cheryl Major; Belchertown, Louise M. Austin; Bellingham Memorial Junior-Senior, Kathleen Cook; Belmont Senior, Margaret Boyle; Beverly, Christie Lee Preston; Billerica Memorial, Janet Ward; Blackstone, Lynn Martin; Boston Girls', Annie Catherine Jones; Boston Girls' Latin, Judith S. Schriff; Boston Dorchester, Cynthia Day; Boston Hyde Park, Mary T. Carew; Boston Jamaica Plain, Carol Grabert; Boston Jeremiah E. Burke, Elaine R. Bienstock; Boston Roslindale, Linda Flint; Boston South Boston, Irene M. Toomey.

Bourne, Meredith Munson; Braintree, Betsy P. Frawley; Bridgewater-Raynham Regional, Susan Davis; Brockton, Harriet Fishman; Burlington, Wendy Larson; Cambridge High and Latin, Grace Bowen; Canton, Janice Indorato; Charlton, Sandra Stegenga.

Chatham, Phyllis Nickerson; Chelmsford, Susan E. O'Brien; Chelsea, Regina M. Sagan, Chester, Diane Kelly; Chicopee, Sandra K. Borys; Chicopee Comprehensive, Donna Mercier; Clinton, Mary E. Burawinski; Cohasset, Mary Ann Higgins, Concord-Carlisle Bonnie Oppermann, Danvers, Laurie E. Kraft.

Dartmouth, Kathleen Botelho; Dedham, Mary Schortmann; Dennis-Yarmouth Regional, Patricia J. Wood; Dighton-Rehoboth Regional, Abigail L. Smith; Douglas, Jeanne Forget; Dover-Sherborn Regional, Suzanne Phillips; Dracut Senior, Christine Murphy, Duxbury, Joyce Hall; East Bridgewater, Catherine T. Burke; East Longmeadow, Nancy A. Galessio;

Easthampton, Patricia E. Johnson; Fairhaven, Joyce Jacobsen; Fall River-B.M.C. Durfee, Rosanne Arruda; Falmouth-Lawrence, Katherine Palmer; Fitchburg, Helena Virtanen; Foxboro, Sandra Eagles; Framingham North, Barbara Maley; Framingham South, Maureen Donnelly; Franklin, Beth Stack; Frontier Regional (South Deerfield), Jacqueline Cook.

Gardner, Jacqueline Corteau; Gateway Regional (Huntington) Junior-Senior, Sharon Packard; Georgetown, Rita Lamprey; Gloucester, Cathy Jo Sprague; Grafton Memorial Senior, Karen Marsden; Granby Junior-Senior, Laura Hallen; Greenfield, Jennifer McLaughlin; Groton Senior, Sheila M. Doody; Hadley-Hopkins Academy, Joan Smith, Hamilton-Wenham Regional, Lynne Herndon.

Hanover, Deborah Jane Hansen; Hatfield-Smith Academy, Carol Vachula; Harvard-The Bromfield School, Christine Lavin; Haverhill, Justine Jackson; Hingham, Deborah J. Cay; Holbrook, Beth Ann McKinnon; Holliston, Katherine Schmidt; Holyoke, Kathleen T. Hynds; Hopedale Junior-Senior, Susan Leoncini; Hopkinton Junior-Senior, Catherine Morrow.

Hudson, Janet A. Garnett; Hull, Judith E. Chapman; Ipswich, Judith A. Gorniewicz; King Philip Regional (Wrentham), Marcia Ann Bergman; Lawrence, Carolyn R. O'Connor; Lee, Sarah Lucy; Leicester, Patricia Leno; Lenox, Geraldine Clark; Leominster, Katherine Anne Yule; Lexington, Claire Buchanan; Lincoln-Sudbury Regional, Susan Lee Colantuono.

Littleton, Joan Dewey; Longmeadow, Nancy J. Graninger; Lowell, Alberta M. King; Ludlow, Carol Costa; Lunenburg, Cheryl Colello; Lynn Classical, Laurel C. Edmunds; Lynn English, Mary Jane Consoles; Lynnfield, Susan Daniels; Malden, Alma H. Anderson; Manchester, Carol L. Hovsradt; Mansfield, Angela M. Repucci; Marblehead Senior, Diane Stern; Marlboro, Janet Clapp; Marshfield, Deborah Ames; Martha's Vineyard Regional, Carolee Stewart; Masconomet

Vocational-Technical, Joy (Holden), Mary L. Winter; Wahconah Regional (Dalton), Julia Ann Motto; North Andover, Susan M. Dona- North Attleboro, Karen Andrews; Brookfield, Pearl Bruno, North n-Dover, Ames, Patti Boynton; Middlesex Regional (Townsend), lope Koski, Reading, Marion Consalves; Northampton Joanne Asselin, North- bridge Junior-Senior, Catherine Mahon; Norton, Linda Gorczyca; Norwell, Jean Scanlon, Norwood, Corinne Maciejewski, Oakmont Regional (South Ashburnham) Cynthia Vissers; Old Rochester Regional (Mattapoisett) Becky Ann Zora, Oxford Memorial, Donna Bertrand, Palmer, Sandra Nogg, Peabody, Patti Ann Merakos; Pentucket Regional (West Newbury) Deborah Wyatt; Pioneer Valley Regional (Northfield) Karen Raymond; Pittsfield, Joan Boivin; Plymouth-Carver, Joyce M. Brigida; Provincetown, Catherine Fritz; Quabbin Regional, (Barre) Margaret Spinney; Quincy, Eileen F. Thorner; North Quincy, Patricia Day; Ralph C. Mahar Regional (Orange), Jane Spooner, Randolph, Mary S. O'Gorman; Reading Regional, Christine Burbine; Wa Hanson Regional, Christine Burbine; W Williamsburg, Joanne Lawler; Winchendo Murdock Junior-Senior, Elvi Wentwor Winchester, Donna Marie Starrak; W throp, Joyce M. Reed; Woburn Sen Elaine Martello; Worcester, Burnt Senior, Nancy S. Blodget; Worces Doherty Memorial, Joan A. R Worcester, North, Patricia Ann Ear Worcester, South, Claudia M. Howe.

D.A.R. TROUNCES NAVY IN DISPUTE OVER FLAG

WASHINGTON, Aug. 20 (AP)—The Daughters of the American Revolution proudly announced today that they had trounced the United States Navy in a fight over flags. The D. A. R. said that Old Glory "at last flies in its proper place at naval headquarters of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization in Norfolk, Va."

It was on April 11, 1952, that the dispute started, according to Miss Gertrude Carraway, D. A. R. president general.

That's when members of the D. A. R. read news stories about Admiral Lynde D. McCormick's opening of naval headquarters in Norfolk. They were dismayed when they learned that the NATO flag was to fly in the middle of a semicircle of flags of member nations.

The D. A. R. convention was coming up the next week, and the ladies adopted then a resolution condemning the procedure. Admiral McCormick stood his ground. He insisted that the United States flag was honored properly.

This April the D. A. R. convention adopted another indignant resolution. It enthusiastically backed a bill introduced by Senator Edward Martin, Republican of Pennsylvania, which would keep another flag from being flown in a position equal or superior to Old Glory. Only exception: United Nations headquarters in New York.

Finally, the bill passed the House of Representatives and the Senate and was signed by President Eisenhower.

Miss Carraway went to Norfolk last week to see whether the Navy was complying with the law. They found that the NATO flag had been moved away altogether to the headquarters building where it now flew on a short standard.

American History Behind Glass

DAR Has One of the Nation's Most Amazing Museums in Capital

By ISABEL KINNEAR GRIFFIN

WASHINGTON, Feb. 18—Bright-colored ribbon made fair mending tape back there before the years turned George Washington's reddish-brown hair a silver gray.

A punch bowl measures alongside Patrick Henry's "If this be treason, make the most of it" little finger ring.

And what was high style in handkerchiefs when Lafayette crossed the stormy seas from France to have part in America's great Revolution, echoing today from earth's farthest corners?

Proof of the above facts and answers to the question and many others having to do with the early history of our republic are to be found in Washington, in what is probably one of the most unusual museums in the world: The Museum of the Daughters of the Revolution.

Here assembled and displayed with grace and beauty are objects used and enjoyed by the men and women who settled the United States of America, fought for its independence and founded our form of government on ideals yeasting today in countries all over the world.

They are housed in part of a $7,000,000 group of buildings which had its beginnings in 1892 when the modest sum of $650 was collected by a group of women as the nucleus of a building fund for the newly organized Daughters of the American Revolution.

The D. A. R. Museum today has probably the most complete collection of objects depicting the history of our republic as seen in the relics which belonged to the founding fathers and their contemporaries.

★ ★ ★

There are more costly collections, and vastly more rare items. But nowhere, probably, is there such an assemblage of the personal, every day objects, from wearing apparel and jewelry, household articles and furnishings, to personal letters and manuscripts of the men and women who settled a new country than is to be found in the D. A. R. Museum and its state rooms.

From the 13-star American flag which waved in some of the battles of the Revolutionary War before we were a nation and before we had an official flag, to the Lowestoft cup and saucer which belonged to the indomitable and unsurpassed Dolly Madison; from the unknown Revolutionary soldier who carved these daring words on his powder horn: "The red coat who steals this horn, will go to Hell from whence he's born," to the spectacles of Benjamin Franklin . . . it's all there, the story of the patriots who made our country the country it is today.

★ ★ ★

The D. A. R. Museum provides source study for everything from early American glass and pewter to Revolutionary swords, both elegant and makeshift. Each piece has the added zip of having once been part of history. There's the plate from which George Washington ate pork and beans during his New Jersey campaign in 1776; Daniel Boone's chair has recently come in for wide attention from the juvenile visitors; Lafayette and Washington's handkerchiefs hang side by side in identical frames.

In the jewelry section a locket contains the hair of Thomas Jefferson and his wife, while a lyre-shaped pin reveals the exact shade of George Washington's hair when he was young.

Nearby is Martha Washington's mourning pin, containing a lock of his graying hair as it was at the time of his death.

★ ★ ★

In addition to the Museum, the 28 Period rooms owned and furnished by separate states, offer much in the way of early American history and study. They depict the different types of rooms found in the households of those periods from Massachusetts' sitting room of Revolutionary days to New Hampshire's attic, now housing a large collection of children's belongings of every description.

The D. A. R. Museum and State rooms, incidentally, continue to house a fine collection of White House paraphernalia, given by Daughters who are descendants of Presidents. Such items include examples of china from what is probably the most remarkable set of dishes ever made—the White House china, each piece of different shape and depicting separate items of flora and fauna of Amercia.

The D. A. R.'s are justly proud of their Americana collection. It is uniquely American.

DAR Chapter Meeting Tuesday

LOWELL — The December meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will be held Tuesday, Dec. 13 at the Spaulding House on Pawtucket St.

The meeting is scheduled to begin at 2:30 o'clock.

Mrs. John H. Sargent will be the speaker of the afternoon and her topic will be "The Message of the Madonna," which she will present with slides and music by a group from St. Anne's Church.

Hostesses will be Mrs. Chester Runels, Mrs. William Colmer and Mrs. George Morse.

All members of the chapter are asked to attend.

'eace Corps" Topic of olly Varnum Meeting

WELL — "Interesting cts About the Peace Corps" will be the topic of the November meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR next Tuesday afternoon at the Spaulding House, Pawtucket Street. The meeting is scheduled for 2 o'clock.

Mrs. John Rogers Flather will be the guest speaker and Mrs. Albert Catherwood, Miss Goldie Gardner and Miss Hazel Gardner will serve as hostesses of the day.

Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent, conducted the previous meeting of the chapter, and patriotic exercises were led by Mrs. George Morse at the piano. Devotions were conducted by Mrs. Walter Morse.

Mrs. Darling reported that the following members attended the Massachusetts Fall State Meeting held in Swampscott: Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, Miss Emily Wiggin, Mrs. Ralph Duncunson, Mrs. Burt McKinley, Mrs. G. Russell Dana, Mrs. George Morse and Mrs. Walter Morse, all gave interesting reports of the highlights of the occasion.

Speaker at the initial fall meeting was Mrs. Donald K. Phillips, state chairman of the Children of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She gave an interesting and enlightening talk on the work done by the CAR and illustrated her talk with slides. She stressed the importance that children understand the meaning of the American flag and the principles for which it stands.

Members of the board of management were hostesses and Mrs. Charles Talbot, II, poured coffee and tea from an attractively appointed table. The flower arrangements were designed by Mrs. Darling.

"Fun For Food" Program

LOWELL—At a meeting of the board of directors and officers of the Molly Varnum chapter of DAR held at the Spaulding House, plans were made for the first meeting of the chapter to be held Tuesday, Oct. 10 at 2:30 o'clock.

Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent, conducted the board meeting. Officers present were Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, vice regent; Mrs. Charles Watt, secretary; Mrs. Walter Morse, chaplain; Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer; Mrs. George Morse, registrar; Mrs. Chester Runels, historian; Miss Emily Wiggin, Miss Glennis Ranlett, Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon, Mrs. Russell Dana and Mrs. Ray MacAusland, directors.

Members of the Boston and Westford DAR chapter have been invited to the Oct. 10 meeting at which Miss Glennis Ranlett will have charge of hospitality.

Speaker of the afternoon will be Louise H. Morse in a "Fun for Food" program to be given for the benefit of CARE. Her topic will be Mrs. Nobody Goes Somewhere," and she will talk on her travels to many southern countries and around the world.

MUCH "HUE AND CRY" ha
arisen within our ranks abou
adverse publicity, and understandabl
so; however, in regard to this pub
licity, I would first like to emphasiz
it is only natural that an organizatio
as patriotic, as forceful, and as in
fluential as the DAR is not only
target for criticism even within ou
own membership, but more particu
larly a target for left-wingers an
communists. If we were NOT suc
a great force in this country, a forc
that stands for its principles in th
face of much ridicule by those wh
wish us to become weakened an
even destroy us and our effectivenes
the communists wouldn't care le
about us. BUT they do care, becaus
of our strength and influence.

It is assumed that we, as mem
bers, place a high value on our mem
bership because of the tremendou
service we render to our home an
country. Most of our members, I a
glad to say, have a deep loyalty
our organization, because they kno
and believe in what it stands for an
work together toward our objectiv
as set forth when it was founded.
members are thinking of their socie
in terms of entertainment or soci
affairs, a candid answer to that wou
be "little" in comparison to the ser
ice angle. Our society is not a soci
organization, but rather a SERVIC
organization.

Obviously, the DAR can only b
as strong and effective as the nun
ber of people who believe in it. Fo
tunately, most of us as members D
believe in it. Let us hope that bo
knowledge and belief will grow un
that which some accept lightly w
be taken for granted on the bas
of our Society's own unshakab
strength. If ever there was a tim
when numerical strength of patriot
women, UNITED in a common pu
pose is needed, it is NOW!

The DAR is composed of ov
186,000 women in 2,820 chapte
in the United States, Alaska, Can
Zone, England, France, Hawaii, Ital
Mexico, Philippine Islands, an
Puerto Rico. These chapters were o

[1] Presented at a meeting of the Harvey Bi
Chapter, Scarsdale, N. Y., February 8, 1962.

wish to remain members of this organization.

Historical

Under our first objective, HISTORICAL, one of the aims is preservation of historical data having to do with the growth of our Nation and the passing of this knowledge on to others. The observance of American History Month has been stressed and through our instigation, Governors of 40 States have issued proclamations for it. We advocate the teaching of American history as a *required* course in the schools. To promote love of history in the minds of the young people, over 7,000 American history certificates and medals were given last year. Historic spots are marked and their stories carefully recorded, and the location of graves of Revolutionary soldiers continues.

In our Memorial Continental Hall is the DAR Museum to collect, preserve, and exhibit Revolutionary relics. It is dedicated to the Colonial, Revolutionary, and early Federal periods of our country's growth. This collection now contains some 10,000 items, which are rotated throughout the year and are on view in 80 display cases. It is open to the public every day, Monday through Friday. This museum is recognized as one of the finest in the country.

Our DAR Library, also in this building, houses more than 46,000 books and pamphlets and 30,000 manuscripts and is considered one of the largest and most complete genealogical libraries in the world. This too is open to the public.

Educational

Under our second objective, EDUCATIONAL, we have our DAR School Committee, formerly known as the Approved Schools Committee, which is devoted to fostering the education of underprivileged boys and girls who otherwise would not have the opportunity for an education. There are 11 schools that we aid; two are owned and operated by the DAR.

The American Indians Committee was established to help American Indians take their rightful place in our American way of life; under this committee also under this objective is the committee on Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship. The goal of this committee is to make better citizens of ALL who live on American soil through citizenship training. Some of our members teach Americanization classes for the foreign born, showing how to appreciate our American traditions, institutions, and the blessings of liberty. The DAR Manual for Citizenship is published in English, German, and Spanish and is invaluable in our work with the foreign born in helping them to prepare for the naturalization examinations.

Other committees under this heading include the DAR Good Citizens, whose aim is to stress the qualities of good citizenship among the students in our senior high schools. An annual award of a $100.00 savings bond is given a senior high school girl from each State who possesses the qualities of dependability, service, leadership, and patriotism.

The Junior American Citizens Committee is vitally important, since its primary purpose is the teaching and promotion of Americanism and good citizenship to the children and youth of this country. This committee is unique in that clubs sponsored by DAR chapters can be organized in parochial or other schools, settlement houses, orphanages, or community centers. Membership is open to all boys and girls, regardless of race or creed, and costs the member nothing. Other committees under this heading are no less important, such as Student Loan and Scholarship and the Caroline Holt Educational Fund, but time does not permit me to tell all they accomplish.

Each year the Society awards a prize of $100,000 U.S. Savings bond or its equivalent to the winning classman in the following Service Academies: U. S. Naval Academy, U. S. Military Academy, U. S. Coast Guard Academy, U. S. Merchant Marine Academy, U. S. Marine Corps Schools, and U. S. Air Force Academy.

Patriotic

The third objective of our Society is PATRIOTIC. Under this heading we have the very important National Defense Committee. The primary object to our Republic, to develop interest in national affairs and to stimulate CONSTRUCTIVE action in support and preservation of our Constitution. This committee watches closely the legislative trends in education, immigration, and world government and, since its beginning, has advocated an adequate defense for our country—in other words, to promote and enlighten public opinion. Our National Defense Office is staffed with capable women who have access to much information from the United States Congress and the House Un-American Activities Committee. The information emanating from this office is completely documented and authenticated. Under the same heading is our National Resolutions Committee, which is made up of over 60 women from all parts of the United States who have served at the national level of DAR and represent the fields of law, medicine, education and business.

In the National Defense Office is a file with an overwhelming number of letters from people all over the country—editors, ministers, Congressmen, and private citizens—praising our stand on many so-called controversial issues. We have been praised for our courage in adhering to our principles and for our attempts to awaken people to the dangers of these issues.

You notice that "enlightening the general public" is one of the reasons for the founding of our Society and is one of the aims of this committee. The sad fact is that even some of our own members do not want to be enlightened. One member was heard to remark that she didn't want to read anything sent out by the National Defense Committee because "it kept her awake nights." Some others say they just don't believe all the things they get from this committee. BUT, isn't it strange that they are willing to believe anything they read in their local newspapers? AND isn't it shocking that, when questioned by outsiders, these members are unable to stand up for their own Society, do not have pride enough in their organization to refute these stories, and do not have the knowledge to give

(Continued on page 671)

Society? They are completely at a loss as to what to say! No wonder, when they refuse to read information sent them and, furthermore, refuse to believe it! It is appalling that so many members know so little about the DAR — an organization for which some have worked so hard and so long and with great perseverance to attain membership. One of the finest services we can render our Society is to learn *what* our own organization stands for and does. In that way we ourselves will be THE public relations representatives for the DAR —the best and most effective public relations we could possibly have!

For and Against

I have heard people say, "Why is the DAR always AGAINST things?" In the foregoing you have heard about many of the things we are FOR. We are also FOR everything that will preserve and safeguard our American way of life. As true Americans, of course, this is our duty. BUT we are AGAINST and will NOT tolerate anything that will undermine our Republic, and we will not compromise on our principles.

As you can see, your Society has a tremendous program of service, the scope of which is far reaching; through its various committees, many members find an outlet for their particular interests.

Is this not an organization of which *you* can be proud? And it is YOUR organization! Don't ridicule it or belittle it; don't disparage it or criticize it, until you have examined carefully and investigated thoroughly the reasons behind its decisions and beliefs.

There is a plaque in Memorial Continental Hall which is a fitting reminder to us of our duties and responsibilities as members. The inscription reads:

Here in this Memorial Hall dedicated to Patriotic Ancestors, it is for us, collectively and individually, to dedicate ourselves anew to the service of Home and Country. We are the representatives of a Society of living, active American women pledged to the perpetuation of American ideals of government, American ideals of social life, American ideals of religious faith and religious freedom. We come here as to a sanctuary for the servce of country is also the service of God.

SO WHAT DOES MEMBERSHIP IN THE DAR MEAN TO YOU? It means an awareness of our responsibilities as Americans. It means not only service to others, the purpose for which it was founded, but its deep and invaluable friendships. There is so much in DAR of which we can be proud, not simply because we are privileged to belong, but because of its fine work. Finally, it means that being a part of this great organization which works so tirelessly and diligently for the America we all want is a high privilege. DO support it by knowing what it does and what it stands for and by taking an active part to help further its work. AND remember that the prestige and the respect it holds as a patriotic society in our country today are unequaled!

and NEW Supplement

DIRECTORY published 1957 giving names and addresses of approximately 10,000 members, their original and supplemental Ancestors and the State from which they served cross indexed.

SUPPLEMENT includes membership to Jan. 1962, format same as Directory. Directory $5.00 Supplement $2.00 Combined order $6.50 Send order with money to Mrs. William Small, 501 West Jackson, Petersburg, Illinois

ROSTER OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS AND WIDOWS WHO LIVED IN ILLINOIS COUNTIES Over 1,000 names giving state from which the soldier served, also the Illinois counties where records found for soldier and widow.

INDEX TO ILLINOIS COUNTIES AND LOCAL RESEARCHERS Alphabetically arranged for 102 Illinois counties and the local researchers therein. Both published 1962 by the Illinois Organization DAR. Roster $2.00, Index $1.25 postpaid **Send orders and money to Mrs. Harold I. Meyer, 434 Arlington Place, Chicago 14, Illinois**

Authors!

Your book can be published, promoted, distributed by successful, reliable company. Fiction, non-fiction, poetry, scholarly, religious and even controversial manuscripts welcomed. Free Editorial Report. For Free Booklet write Vantage Press, Dept. DAR, 120 W. 31 St., New York 1.

America

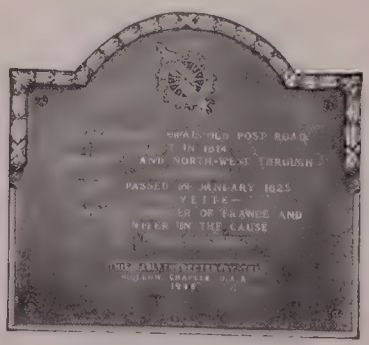
Here is the sweep of American history seen through the eyes and lives of seven women who have helped to build the U. S. A. Emphasizing the fact that our country was created by those of all faiths, color and social standing: *British, Negro, Jewish, Catholic, Quaker, farm woman and city girl,* the author *brings to life:*

Margaret Brent
Susan B. Anthony
Anne Hutchinson
Mary Baker Eddy
Eliza Lucas Pickney
Emma Lazarus
Maggie Lena Walker

To prove her point that both men and women built America, the author has tried to give to her heroines the life and vigor which they contributed to America. Here are love stories, career stories, adventure stories and crusades; business successes and pioneers in education and religion. British, Negro, Jewish, Catholic, Quaker, farm woman and city girl —these are seven women to whom all Americans owe much and many Americans owe everything.

$3.00 • DORRANCE • Philadelphia

OFFICIALLY APPROVED
FINEST CAST BRONZE
LAY MEMBER MARKERS



DESIGN PA 105

HISTORIC SITE TABLETS
MEMORIALS
WORLD WAR II HONOR ROLLS

FREE—Beautifully illustrated brochure

PAN AMERICAN BRONZE CO.
4452 KUGLER MILL ROAD
CINCINNATI 36, OHIO

AMERICAN SECURITY
AND TRUST COMPANY

20 CITY-WIDE BANKING OFFICES

PREFERRED BY THOSE WHO
DESIRE THE BEST IN BANKING
AND TRUST SERVICES

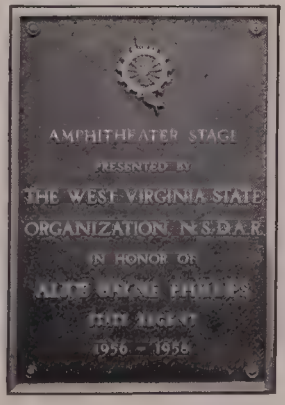
The National Metropolitan Bank and its successor, American Security and Trust Company, have been the depository for the DAR since 1896.

Main Office: **Fifteenth Street and Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.,
Washington, D.C.**

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation • Member Federal Reserve System

*Every Tablet or Marker
Custom-Crafted by Hand
One at a Time*

**NEWMAN BRONZE
PLAQUES AND MARKERS**



The traditional high quality of Newman Products, to honor your officers reverently. No mass production . . . nothing but individual craftsmanship to assure satisfaction.

FREE folder shows proper marking. Sent on request

Since 1882

Newman

BROTHERS, INC.

674 W. 4th St., Cincinnati 3, Ohio

State Activities

(Continued from page 657)

Revolutionary Soldiers, 1894–1960, a volume of 1698 pages. Other prizes, citations, and awards were announced. Mrs. Bryan called the roll of chapter regents, who gave brief reports.

Friday morning Mrs. Charles A. Embry, State Chairman of Transportation, presided at the Tennessee Belles reunion breakfast. The State Treasurer, Mrs. Wallace A. Berryman, introduced the distinguished guests. The unique decorations were handmade dolls. Mrs. Ernest C. Riggle, Andrew Edwards Chapter, was the artist and maker of these exquisite little ladies. Mrs. Embry introduced the guest speaker, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, Past Organizing Secretary General. The final business session was held at 9:30 A.M., Mrs. Morford presiding. Reports were completed and recommendations and resolutions passed.

The following Daughters were elected to serve as Officers of the Tennessee Society for a 3-year term: Regent, Miss Louise Harle; First Vice Regent, Mrs. Allen D. O'Brien; Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Edythe R. Whitley; Chaplain, Mrs. L. F. Pratt; Recording Secretary, Mrs. William I. Reilly; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James S. Fleming; Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Henry Witzmann; Treasurer, Mrs. King O'Connor; Registrar, Mrs. Wade Fleenor; Historian, Mrs. G. Gould Smith; Librarian, Mrs. Bruce Sinclair. At the suggestion of Mrs. Bryan, the Conference gave a rising vote of thanks to Mrs. Walter M. Berry for serving as State Parliamentarian during this administration.

Mrs. Morford thanked all who had worked to make the Conference a success and all of the Tennessee Daughters who had helped with willing hearts to promote the aims and accomplishments of the State and National Societies. She expressed her delight at the presence of so many outstanding distinguished guests.

Led by Mrs. C. P. Witsil, Jr., the assemblage joined hands and sang *Blest Be the Tie That Binds.* Mrs. Privette gave the benediction. Colors were retired by the Pages, and Mrs. Morford announced adjournment of the Fifty-seventh Conference of the Tennessee Society—*Mary Neal (Mrs. Edward E.) Bryan, Recording Secretary.*

NATIONAL HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

PUBLISHED BY
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION
MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL
WASHINGTON, D. C.

JUNE · 1946

DAR Sinks Navy in Row Over NATO Flag Display

BY ARTHUR EDSON

WASHINGTON, Aug. 20 (AP) —The Daughters of the American Revolution proudly announced today that they have trounced the U. S. navy in a fight over flags.

The DAR said that Old Glory "at last flies in its proper place at naval headquarters of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) in Norfolk, Va.

The NATO flag, which formerly flew in what the DAR thought was the position of honor, has been pulled down. Moreover, the very hole in which it stood has been filled cement.

The DAR knows this is true because its officials have just returned from a reconnoitering expedition to Norfolk. Their report: the navy passed the flag test with its proper colors flying.

Row Started in 1952

The announcement was made in a news release, and details of the victory were filled in by Miss Gertrude Carraway, DAR president general.

It was on April 11, 1952, that the ruckus started.

That's when members of the DAR read news stories about Admiral Lynde D. McCormick opening NATO's naval headquarters in Norfolk. They saw red when they learned that the NATO flag was to fly in the middle of a semicircle of flags of member nations.

The DAR convention was coming up the next week, and the ladies got into action. They adopted a resolution condemning the whole thing, and applauded when Representative John T. Wood (R-Idaho) called the NATO flag "a strange and alien rag."

Then the DAR went to work. In its own words, Mrs. James B. Patton, the president general at that time, began "voluminous correspondence and arguments" and "alerted others to this situation."

McCormick stood his ground. He insisted that at all times the U. S. flag was honored properly.

This April the DAR convention adopted another indignant resolution. It enthusiastically backed a bill introduced by Senator Edward Martin (R-Penn.) which would keep another flag from being flown in a position equal or superior to Old Glory. Only exception: United Nations headquarters in New York.

Checked on Navy

Finally, the bill passed the House and the Senate—unanimously— and was signed into law by President Eisenhower.

Another organization might have relaxed here. But not the DAR.

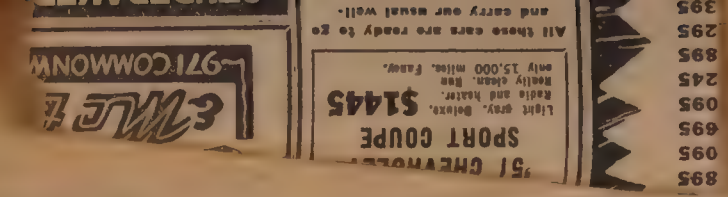
Last week Mrs. Patton and Miss Carraway went down to Norfolk to see for themselves whether the navy was complying with the law. "Frankly," Miss Carraway said, "we doubted if they even had heard of the law."

But the navy had heard all right. The NATO flag had been moved away altogether, to the headquarters building where it now flew on a short standard.

The DAR's triumphant conclusion:

"Thus, again a stand of the Daughters of the American Revolution in behalf of 'Due glory for Old Glory' has been fully vindicated."

IN THE MAILBAG



IN THE MAILBAG

D.A.R.

WOLLASTON .—. A Framingham writer to the Mailbag criticized the D.A.R. If that person would take the trouble to find out the many worthwhile things the D.A.R. has done, he might think differently.

U. S.
na
ept

D. A. R. Proudly Claims Victory Over Navy On NATO Flag Issue

WASHINGTON, Aug. 20 (AP)—The Daughters of the Ahmerican Revolution proudly announced today that they have trounced the United States Navy in a fight over flags.

The D. A. R. said Old Glory "at last flies in its proper place" at naval headquarters of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization in Norfolk, Va.

The NATO flag, which formerly flew in what the D. A. R. thought was the position of honor, has been pulled down. Moreover, the very hole in which it stood has been filled with cement.

The D. A. R. knows this is true because its officials have just returned from a reconnoitering expedition to Norfolk. Their report: The Navy passed the flag test with its proper colors flying.

The announcement was made in a news release, and details of the victory were filled in by Gertrude Carraway, D. A. R. president general.

It was on April 11, 1952, that the ruckus started.

That's when members of the D. A. R. read news stories about Adm Lynde D. McCormick opening NATO's naval headquarters in Norfolk. They saw red when they learned that the NATO flag was to fly in the middle of a semicircle of flags of member nations.

The D. A. R. convention was coming up the next week, and the ladies got into action. They adopted a resolution condemning the whole thing. Mrs. James B. Patton, the president general at that time, began "voluminous correspondence and arguments" and "altered others to this situation."

McCormick stood his ground. He insisted that at all times the United States flag was honored properly.

U.N. Hq. Only Exception

This April the D. A. R. convention enthusiastically backed a bill introduced by Senator Edward Martin, Rep. of Pennsylvania, which would keep another flag from being flown in a position equal or superior to Old Glory. Only exception: United Nations headquarters in New York.

Finally, the bill passed the House and the Senate—unanimously—and was signed into law by President Eisenhower.

Another organization might have relaxed here. But not the D. A. R.

Last week Mrs. Patton and Miss Carraway went down to Norfolk to see for themselves whether the Navy was complying with the law. "Frankly," Miss Carraway said, "we doubted if they even had heard of the law."

But the Navy had heard all right. The NATO flag had been moved away altogether, to the headquarters building where it now flew on a short standard.

The DAR's triumphant conclusion:

"Thus, AGAIN a stand of the Daughters of the American Revolution in behalf of 'Due Glory for Old Glory' has been FULLY VINDICATED."

IN THE MAILBAG

D.A.R.

WOLLASTON — A Framingham writer to the Mailbag criticized the D.A.R. If that person would take the trouble to find out the many worthwhile things the D.A.R. has done, he might think differently. There are many who are eligible to be members and who do not belong because they either do not understand the requirements or they are indifferent. Let us appreciate those who do.

The only requirement besides good character is that one ancestor should have been a loyal patriot at the time of one of our earliest crises. The other ancestor could come over by plane anytime as long as it is not his intention to drop a bomb on us.

EUGENE RICHARDS

Hingham woman on D.A.R. board

Mrs. George Sprague Tolman 3d of Hingham has been elected to the national board of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The immepast state regent of Massachusetts Daughters now librarian general. tion took place during Continental Congress in shington, D.C., which sed Friday.

THE LOW

DAR Speakers Describe Six Months in Yugoslavia

LOWELL — Mr. and Mrs. Erskine D. Lord, guest speakers at the meeting of Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, at the Spalding house, presented a most interesting illustrated lecture on their six month stay this year in Yugoslavia.

The couple ... and ed by diver- how- yet n re- cited bout ory uch ple- in tr- to is e

Only about 10 per cent of the land is government owned, she said, so that life in the country areas goes on much as always.

Religion, she said, is discouraged not so much by word as by the many parades, games ...

Good Citizen At Dracut High

LOWELL—Lydia Darrah chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, has announced its sponsorship of Joan Petroski as the outstanding good citizen in her class at Dracut high school.

Mrs. Wilbur Miller, regent of the chapter, has reported that the award recipient was chosen

Miss Joan Petroski

for her outstanding character in dependability, leadership, service and patriotism. She has been a popular student and has been a member of the Student council since her sophomore year. She is a cheer leader, news writer, member of the News staff, photographer for the year book and member of the prom committee.

Joan is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Petroski of 45 Dale avenue, Dracut. On March 15 she will spend the day in Boston with girls from more than 200 high schools and enjoy an historical tour. One good citizen will be chosen state pilgrim and will receive a $100 bond, given by the state society.

Upon graduation, June plans to enter the Catherine Laboure school of nursing.

Conditions In Far East Described at DAR Meeting

LOWELL — Mrs. Elsie Howell, introduced to members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR by Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent, was the guest speaker at the March meeting of the group held at the Spaulding House. She gave a revealing illustrated lecture on conditions in the Far East.

Mrs. Darling presided at the business meeting held prior to the lecture and Mrs. Walter Morse led devotions. Patriotic exercises were conducted with piano accompaniment by Mrs. George Morse.

Mrs. Howell, a nurse, whose station was Sarawa, gave detailed descriptions of the poverty and disease which prevail there. She spent three years in a small mission hospital on the tropical island of Borneo, three degrees from the equator where the temperature never goes below 71 degrees and where 100 degrees of humidity are often recorded. She told her audience about the population, the majority of which is Chinese and she gave examples of the difficulties encountered because of the lack of communications and roads.

She deplored the lack of health standards and those of cleanliness and said the life expectancy of the average individual there is 35 years. She described the difficulty of living amid disease where there is no organized supervision of any kind, and she told how children who have never played with toys, start very young to do chores, sell rice, pineapple or whatever they can. While very young they have full responsibility of those younger than they.

Adults, said Mrs. Howell, are always busy fishing or making fish nets, and as many as 30 to 50 people live in cramped quarters together. Less than one per cent of the people are Christians.

Concluding her remarks, Mrs. Howell said we are about 500 years ahead of people in that area where only two of 50 babies born can be expected to live, and she said conditions are such that there is no time to teach only to heal.

Hostesses for the afternoon were Mrs. Walter B. Morse, Miss Edith Baldwin, Mrs. Charles Talbot II, Mrs. Benjamin Mahoney, Mrs. George Morse and Miss Glennes Ranlett. Mrs. Ralph Duncanson presided at the silver urns during the tea.

Club News

PTC — A program entitled "Operation Abolition" will be presented tonight at a meeting of St. Stanislaus Parent Teacher club at 8 o'clock in the Holy Trinity Youth center.

DAR—The Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, will meet Tuesday afternoon, Nov. 15, at 2:30 o'clock at the Spalding house with Miss Agnes V. Eaton, regent, presiding. Guests will attend from the Priscilla Abbot chapter of Methuen, the Betsy Ross chapter of Lawrence and the Col. John Robinson chapter of Westford. Speakers will be Mr. and Mrs. Erskine D. Lord who spent six months in Yugoslavia this past year. Mr. Lord's work as an engineering consultant took them to communities throughout the country, including side trips into rural areas. They will discuss the country's political, geographical and economic conditions.

Their program will be illustrated with slides of the cities, the life of the people and scenery. Mrs. Lord is chairman of the linage. committee. Hostesses for the afternoon will be Miss Hazel A. Gardner, Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett, Mrs. Walter E. Clement and Mrs. Willard D. Pratt.

LONG MEADOW—Women members of the Long Meadow Golf club planning a Veterans social for Saturday, Nov. 11, at 8 o'clock in the club rooms. The committee includes Phyllis Carroll, general chairman; Sandy Zammitti, Barbara Hayes and Barbara Abrahamian. Mrs. Richard Silver is in charge of the entertainment. Members and friends are cordially invited. Annual Turkey night will be held Saturday, Nov. 18, with many door prizes to be awarded this year.

... choose between wine, beer and tea.

THE IMPACT of Communism, noted Mrs. Lord, is felt mostly in the cities.

... at the business session.

Concluding the afternoon's program was a social hour, at which hostesses were Miss Hazel A. Gardner, Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett, Mrs. Walter E. Clement and Mrs. Willard D. Pratt. Miss Goldie Gardner poured.

IN THE MAILBAG

D.A.R.

WOLLASTON — A Framingham writer to the Mailbag criticized the D.A.R. If that person would take the trouble to find out the many worthwhile things the D.A.R. has done, he might think differently. There are many who are eligible to be members and who do not belong because they either do not understand the requirements or they are indifferent. Let us appreciate those who do.

The only requirement besides good character is that one ancestor should have been a loyal patriot at the time of one of our earliest crises. The other ancestor could come over by plane anytime as long as it is not his intention to drop a bomb on us.

EUGENE RICHARDS

Hingham woman on D.A.R. board

Mrs. George Sprague Tolman 3d of Hingham has been elected to the national board of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The immepast state regent of Massachusetts Daughters now librarian general. tion took place during Continental Congress in shington, D.C., which sed Friday.

THE LOW

DAR Speakers Describe Six Months in Yugoslavia

LOWELL — Mr. and Mrs. Erskine D. Lord, guest speakers at the meeting of Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, at the Spalding house, presented a most interesting illustrated lecture on their six month stay this year in Yugoslavia.

The couple traveled throughout the country. Mr. Lord was sent to Yugoslavia as an engineering consultant by the U. S. government.

Mrs. Lord described the country as a land showing the effects of its successive Roman, Turkish, Austrian and now Communist influences. She cited feudal castles and other structures now preserved as museums.

Discoveries made as travelers included the poor condition of the roads outside the cities, the persistence of traditional customs and dress in country areas, and the scattering of tile stoves among the rows in fruit growing areas as a protection against frost. Farm lands, she noted, are divided into belts which produce one crop almost exclusively, such as hops, fruits, corn or farm animals. The people are noted, she said, for the breeding of some of the finest horses in the world.

Life in the cities, as a whole, is difficult for Americans, she said, noting that few hotels are heated and many have no plumbing. Heat, when present, is provided by a tile stove set up in a room. Instead of water, as in most European countries, she said, one must choose between wine, beer and tea.

THE IMPACT of Communism, noted Mrs. Lord, is felt mostly in the cities. Only about 10 per cent of the land is government owned, she said, so that life in the country areas goes on much as always.

Religion, she said, is discouraged not so much by word as by the many parades, games, races and entertainments planned by the government as a diversion from it. She felt, however, that this has as yet not had much effect on religious practices there.

Economically, she cited some dissatisfaction about wages among the factory workers, who know of such luxuries as radios and television thus far prohibitive in price for them. Their surprise was great, she said, to learn that most automobiles in America are owned by the average working man. Bicycles are the chief mode of travel in Yugoslavia, she said. There are few automobiles, and the cities' buses are almost as wide as the narrow streets.

Education is being stressed throughout the country, she said, and the many universities are free to all. The government, she noted, advises the people that if they want more pay, they must get better training or education.

Following Mrs. Lord's talk, Mr. Lord showed beautiful slides of Yugoslavia's scenery and way of life, bringing them to life with explanations and anecdotes. The couple also displayed a collection of souvenirs.

Miss Agnes F. Eaton presided at the business session.

Concluding the afternoon's program was a social hour, at which hostesses were Miss Hazel A. Gardner, Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett, Mrs. Walter E. Clement and Mrs. Willard D. Pratt. Miss Goldie Gardner poured.

Lowell Sunday Sun, Oct. 18, 1964.

Meet At Spalding House

All set to greet members of the Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, are the members of the hospitality committee and the guest speaker of the day. Left to right, Mrs. Bert O. McKinley, Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett, Sr., Mrs. Willard F. Richards, guest speaker, and Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth.

DAR Members Hear Speaker Talk on White House Visit

LOWELL — Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, met Oct. 13, at the Spalding house. After a welcome by the regent, Mrs. Clarence Edwards, Mrs. Chester Runels, acting chaplain, opened the meeting with the reading of Psalms.

Mrs. Walter Morse, secretary of national defense, gave a brief but informative talk concerning the importance of the U. S. Constitution and the meaning of peace and freedom which are threatened both here and abroad. Mrs. Morse also offered copies of flag etiquette.

Reports were given by the secretary, Mrs. Charles Watt and the treasurer, Mrs. Ralph Duncanson. Delegates who attended the conference in Swampscott also gave their reports. Members attending the conference were Mrs. Clarence Edwards, Mrs. George Morse, Mrs. Charles Watt, Miss Emily Wiggin, Miss Blanche Gray, Mrs. Elmer Truesdale and Mrs. Ralph Duncanson.

After the business meeting, Mrs. Willard F. Richards, past state regent, gave an account of her visit and tea at the White House which was attended by 200 officers of the National society of the DAR, each personally invited by the wife of the president. Mrs. Johnson graciously took her guests through the Green room and the East room, which had recently been redecorated to its former beauty by Mrs. John F. Kennedy, in her own exquisite taste. Mrs. Johnson also conducted a tour through the White House gardens.

MEMBERS of the hospitality committee, Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett, Mrs. Burt O. McKinley and Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth, served a delicious luncheon.

Officers for the 1964-65 season are as follows: Mrs. Clarence Edwards, regent; Mrs. Frederick Burne, vice regent; Mrs. Charles Watt, recording secretary; Mrs. William McDonald, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Charles Piper, chaplain; Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer; Mrs. George Morse, registrar; Miss Blanche H. Gray, historian; Mrs. Chester M. Runels, librarian; Mrs. George R. Griffin, curator; Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth, auditor; Mrs. Walter Morse, national defense.

Directors for the year are Miss Emily Wiggin, Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon and Mrs. G. Russell Dana.

Mrs. Walter E. Morse and Mrs. Charles R. Talbott II represented the Peter Coburn, Jr. society of Lowell at the annual state conference of the Children of the American Revolution held last week-end in Cambridge ... After lunch and movies, which included pictures of outdoor life in Nova Scotia, the group enjoyed a tour conducted by Mrs. Henry Winslow to many historic spots, among them Christ church, which George and Martha Washington attended while residing in Cambridge; the spot where once stood the Washington elm, now marked by a brass tablet; the Cambridge Common where the Minute Men

Challenges OEO On Allegiance Oath

"Does your mind feel 'regimented' by having been taught the Pledge of Allegiance?" That question was put to R. Sargent Shriver, Director of the Office of Economic Opportunity in a letter from Senator Gordon Allott (R-Colorado).

Senator Allott wrote Shriver after reading newspaper accounts (In The Pueblo Colorado Star-Journal) which indicated that the Pledge of Allegiance would be discontinued in the local Head Start Program. The first reason given by OEO for dropping the Pledge was because it contained the phrase "under God."

"My first reaction to the proposed discontinuance . . . was profound shock that such a tortured interpretation of Community Action Program guidelines could have come, even from OEO," Senator Allott told Shriver in the letter.

Subsequent newspaper reports indicated, however, that the Pledge would be dropped because it is "meaningless to this age group" and "too regimented." Senator Allott said that was even "more frightening."

"At the risk of being called a 'reactionary' by some of your people at OEO," Senator Allott continued in the Shriver letter, "but as one who supported increased appropriations for Head Start, I should just like to ask two questions:

"Since when has a liberal dose of patriotism hurt anyone of any age? You had it and so did I. Does your mind feel 'regimented' by having been taught the Pledge of Allegiance? Mine does not," concluded Senator Allott.

D.A.R. POINTS WAY TO BALK RED 'EVIL'

Calls for 'Renewed Spiritual Emphasis' on Nation's Need to Combat Communism

WASHINGTON, April 19 (AP) The Daughters of the American Revolution ended their sixty-sixth Continental Congress today with a resolution urging on the nation "renewed spiritual emphasis" to combat "the evil threat" of communism.

The delegates shunted aside a resolutions committee motion on water conservation for a stronger one. The substitute resolution was adopted overwhelmingly in a standing vote. It was the first time in the week-long session that there was any counter action to about thirty resolutions offered by the committee, headed by Mrs. Tom B. Throckmorton of Des Moines.

The 2,237 delegates, passing six resolutions today, also called for traffic safety organizations in all states, noted "a great scarcity" of trained scientists and skilled technicians in the nation and urged that education in the schools and colleges be strengthened by the states and communities.

Holiday Changes Opposed

Yesterday they took a stand against Federal aid to education "in whatever guise."

Opposed today was a pending Congressional resolution which, it was argued, would change some traditional holidays to Mondays, "thus permitting extended week-ends." The D. A. R. said that it wanted to protest "vigorously" against any such "downgrading of our great national heroes and occasions."

In endorsing the resolution on spiritual values Miss Kathryn Diggs, a District of Columbia high school teacher, charged that there was "an element in our society that is trying to destroy religious beliefs."

She said that some schools, including her own, which she would not identify, had dispensed with daily reading of the Bible and recitation of the Lord's Prayer.

"The D. A. R.," she declared, "should go into the school system and try to put this practice back into the basic education of every citizen."

"The more responsibility of this country lies with women and if we don't do something about this lack of religious training, not only in our own homes but in the schools, I'm afraid the result will be devastating to what we fought for for so many years."

Challenge to Committee

The challenge to the resolutions committee came from Mrs. John W. Dubose, chairman of conservation for the District of Columbia. She said that the committee's proposal for conservation of water by construction of ponds, wells, lakes and other storage areas was "most asinine" in view of the national importance of the water supply problem.

She proposed and won adoption of a resolution that called for "a vigorous program of conservation and protection of our waters, involving immediate and long range planning and research and action at every level of government" and cooperation "with those agencies, public and private, which are engaged in safeguarding water and abating the growing dangers of pollution."

The organization installed seven new vice presidents general and held its annual banquet.

The Children of the American Revolution opened a three-day meeting today with nomination of officers. To be voted on tomorrow is a slate headed by Dorothy Buckton of New York.

Some Insignia

DO'S and DON'TS

By

MRS. PHILIP V. TIPPET

National Chairman, Insignia Committee

THE OFFICIAL INSIGNIA, unanimously adopted by the National Board of Management May 26, and patented September 22, 1891, is therefore the property of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

DO

- ✓ wear IT on left breast—the place of honor—and only at functions or representation of the Society.
- ✓ enjoy wearing the Recognition Pin on any occasion (on left breast).
- ✓ know and observe strictly the Bylaws of the NSDAR and Rulings (Handbook) governing ITS use and wearing.
- ✓ place IT in the upper middle or left corner on year books, programs, stationery, and other DAR publications.
- ✓ make certain that printers position IT properly when using.
- ✓ use DAR stationery for DAR correspondence *only*.
- ✓ limit the length of ribbon for Insignia and Pins to twelve (12) inches; use a second ribbon when the 12-inch length will not accommodate all the pins one possesses.

DO

- ✓ notify the proper DAR authorities if IT is discovered in an antique or second-hand shop.
- ✓ contact National Headquarters when in doubt about IT for State or chapter purposes other than those specified in the Bylaws of the NSDAR or the DAR Handbook.
- ✓ be on the lookout for ITS unauthorized appearances.
- ✓ wear IT with the dignity and the respect afforded the National Society IT represents.
- ✓ furnish complete information when ordering IT from J. E. Caldwell & Co. (Name, address, and national number.)
- ✓ allow time for Caldwell's to obtain from the Registrar General the permit for ITS issuance.

DON'T

- X wear IT in a cocktail lounge or bar.
- X place any printing above IT—except on the DAR Banner.
- X use IT for commercial or semicommercial purposes.
- X attach the Recognition Pin to a ribbon.
- X wear Insignia and Ribbons on the street.
- X use IT in any manner whatsoever that has not been authorized by the National Society.

DON'T

- X wear IT as costume jewelry.
- X wear costume jewelry above IT.
- X let IT fall into the hands of second-hand dealers.
- X wear a corsage on the left breast above the Insignia.
- X wear insignia of other patriotic organizations at the same time with the DAR Insignia.
- X hesitate to ask questions of National Headquarters when in doubt.

WEAR IT PROUDLY—GUARD IT CAREFULLY—USE IT DISCREETLY.

Washington Scene

DAR Chair Is Denied Jackie

By GEORGE DIXON

WASHINGTON — The Daughters of the American Revolution are so fine, and so good, I can't understand why they appeal to something evil in me.

It could, of course, be pique at not being permitted to join their splendid organization, but if so, this is very petty of me because all my friends know—I hope!—that I am not of DAR caliber.

I'm only a small bore.

It is growing close to DAR time here in Washington again and the the daughters will be shedding their effulgence upon us like the cherry blossoms. Both glorify us with their presence every springtime, although the daughters seem to bloom among us longer. This could be an erroneous impression on my part, owing to the fact that sometimes I miss the cherry blossoms but have never yet succeeded in missing the DAR.

The daughters convocate among us annually and pass many noble resolutions.

THE DAR convocation will be devoted this year to matters other than refusing to lend Mrs. Jacqueline Kennedy a chair. The president general, Mrs. Ashmead White, has scheduled many constructive matters on the agenda. These will not be neglected, no matter how badly Jackie Kennedy wants an "indefinite loan" of a DAR chair for her White House interior decoration project.

This chair was built by Parisian cabinetmaker Pierre-Antoine Bellange in 1817 on order of President James Monroe, who presumably wanted it for the White House, But it wound up in the DAR Museum, where they keep things, not members.

Mrs. Kennedy wanted the chair to reunite it with its identical mate, which was given to the White House by Catherine Bohlen, of Villanova, Pa. But I guess the DAR needs all its chairs because it has so many chairwomen. Anyway, President General White took the stand that chairity (sic) begins at home.

I READ with interest a piece in the paper the other day that Supreme Court Justice-designate Byron R. White hates his nickname "Whizzer."

According to this article, the former deputy attorney general has hated it for a long time; that it was a nickname bestowed upon him without his consent by sportswriters when he was All - America halfback at Colorado University, and he feels he should have been allowed to outgrow it.

I doubt not that President Kennedy's first appointee to the highest tribunal in the land may have feelings against being called "Whizzer" now, but I can't believe they're of such long standing.

I had dinner with him last week at the home of Sen. and Mrs. Clair Engle of California. Mr. White was among the last to arrive, and the host, and most of the guests, including Senate Majority Leader Mike Mansfield, hailed him as "Whizzer." He did not look as if he had been called a hated name.

My theory is that he just feels it is time to call a halt.

Distributed by King Features Syndicate

Mrs. Hosmer

CHELMSFORD—Mrs. Eleanor (Barbour) Hosmer, of 71 High St. widow of Charles A. Hosmer, died unexpectedly at her home yesterday morning. She was born in Cambridge, the daughter of Frank and Sarah (Trow) Barbour. Her survivors include a daughter, Miss Nancy Hosmer of Chelmsford with whom she

HOSMER—Died in Chelmsford, March 29, (suddenly), at her home, Eleanor (Barbour) Hosmer of 71 High St., Chelmsford, widow of Charles A. Hosmer. Private Services will be held Saturday at the BLAKE MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME 24 WORTHEN ST., CHELMSFORD, at the convenience of the family. There will be no calling hours. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in her memory to the Lowell Citadel of the Salvation Army. Funeral Directors Cortlandt J. Burkinshaw and F. Warren Johnston

and was active in the work of the Lowell Association for the Blind.

Whiting-Kalil

A May 7 wedding is planned by Miss Barbara Kalil, whose engagement to Ronald Whiting, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Whiting, 128 Third St., is announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George M. Kalil, 252 Arlington St., Dracut.

The bride-to-be is a graduate of Dracut High School and is employed by Sanders Associates, Bedford Division.

A graduate of Lowell High School, Mr. Whiting attended Lowell Technological Institute and is employed by the Courier Citizen.

The marriage will be solemnized at a ceremony in St. George's Syrian Orthodox Church.

Mrs. Bryant

CHELMSFORD — Mrs. Emily Bryant, 83, of 3 Jensen Ave., died Monday at a local hospital. She was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late Joseph and the late Catherine (Kelly) Tyrrell, but was a resident of this community for the past eight years. A communicant of St. Mary's church, she held membership in the Blessed Virgin sodality and The League of Catholic Women. Surviving her is a sister, Mrs. Carolyn Hosmer of Chelmsford; and a niece, Mrs. Edmund (Ursula) Welch, with whom she made her home in Chelmsford.

DAR Meeting

LOWELL — Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, will meet Tuesday at the Spaulding house at 2:30 o'clock for a program of Christmas music and readings by Mrs. Guilford Drake, assisted by Mrs. John Lewis. Hostesses will be Mrs. Harold A. Jewett, Mrs. Henry K. Beane, and Mrs. Lewis Balfe. There is no meeting scheduled for the month of January.

Notices

HILL — Died in Lowell, April 29, Ella J. (Perham) Hill, of 24 Monadnock Ave., widow of Judge Haven G. Hill. Funeral services will be held at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Friends invited. Burial private. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

AMENDMENT: Q. Please give some facts about the proposed Bricker amendment to the Constitution? E. E. N.

A. The amendment would limit the power to make treaties and executive agreements that would abridge the Bill of Rights, or give a foreign international body the power to decide the rights of U. S. citizens. It was introduced by Senator John W. Bricker (R-Ohio) with 63 other senators, on Jan. 7, 1953, as Senate Joint Resolution 1.

Molly Varnum

"Mrs. Nobody Goes Somewhere" Featured Topic At DAR Meeting

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR held it's first meeting of the season at the Spalding House with a record number of members and DAR visitors from Methuen. They were greeted by the local chapter board members and standing committee chairmen.

Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, vice regent presided in the absence of Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent. Mrs. Walter B. Morse gave the invocation and the secretary, Mrs. Charles Watt gave her report. Miss Emily Wiggin, curator, told the members of the vast amount of improvements that were made in the Spalding House this past year. Mrs. John Crowe was received as a new member.

The speaker was, Mrs. Louise Morse, and her subject, was "Mrs. Nobody Goes Somewhere". Mrs. Morse has delighted many audiences with her illustrated talks and she was well received by the DAR.

Her pictures took the audience through Venezuela, its virgin forests and to the largest waterfall in the world-the Angel Falls. These falls are three times the height of Niagara Falls but not so wide. She showed a picture of the thatched roof huts, where the natives lived. The houses are practically bare except for a chair, table and a hammock for sleeping. On her tarvels Mrs. Morse always carries 30 pounds of babies' clothing which she collects from friends and organizations to distribute in the village. Her pictures are most unusual. They demonstrate the joy of the mothers, as they receive the gifts brought them.

Mrs. Morse also talked about India and showed pictures of people in Jeipour. Here the children in the schools are given pamphlets on birth control to take home.

She also showed pictures of the Leper Colony in India. Money was raised, through the work with C A R E, for a well, which the people urgently needed. Despite the misfortunes of the colony, the people still seem to have high ambitions to better themselves.

Refreshments were served, after the meeting, by Miss Glennis Ranlett chairman and Miss Blanche Gray co-chairman of the hospitality committee. Mrs. Albert Catherwood was the pourer.

r That tuff'

in one school-sanctioned paper I read regularly because a friend has a daughter on the staff. The paper's moto is the ringing: 'Veritas, Libertas, Iustitia!" and it usually resembles a messy bulletin board.

But a recent issue included a signed article saying that "in recent years our student council has deteriorated into an unrespected, useless social club. . .where status-seeking students, elected on a basis of their popularity, have ruined it."

At Autumn Tea

Members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR shown at the annual autumn tea held at the Spalding House are, left to right, Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, vice regent; Mrs. George Morse of the hospitality committee; Mrs. John Crowe, welcomed as a new member of the chapter, and Mrs. Albert Catherwood, pourer for the occasion.

HISTORIC DATES IN MARCH: Vermont joined the Union in 1791, the 14th State to do so. Maine was admitted in this month in 1820, Florida in 1845, and Nebraska in 1867. Alaska was purchased from Russia in March 1867. The Stamp Act was passed by the British Parliament in March 1765 and the Boston Massacre occurred in March 1770. On March 1, 1790 Congress authorized the first United States Census; it was completed August 1: 3,929,625 population. In March 1901 the NSDAR presented the Flag of the United States of America to the House of Representatives for the first time inaugurating a custom that the Society maintains in both Houses of Congress to this day.

(Somerville)

DAR Magazine March

News

Discussing The Pyramids

Discussing such highlights of his talk on "Cities of the Middle East," as the pyramids, the sphinx and the Moslem mosques, at the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR meeting held at the Spaulding House is Rev. Egbert Jenkinson, guest speaker with, left to right, Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent; Mrs. Joseph Hartley and Mrs. Harold Bartlett, hostesses of the DAV.

Molly Varnum

"Cities Of The Middle East" Topic Of DAR Meeting

LOWELL — The regular monthly meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR was held at the Spalding House, appropriately decorated with fall flowers.

Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent, presided at the meeting and Mrs. Charles Watt, secretary, gave her report. A poem was read in memory of Mrs. Roger Gage, by Mrs. Walter B. Morse, who also gave the invocation. Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer, reported on generous gifts to the DAR along with her regular report. Mrs. George Morse was pianist for the occasion.

Speaker of the afternoon was Rev. Egbert Jenkinson, pastor of a Methuen church. He gave an illustrated lecture on "Cities of Africa or in the heart of Egypt. Here he showed the Sphinx and Pyramids and pointed to places where these had been vandalized and later repaired.

Also shown were roads with cars. This was surprising because in former years people only saw these wonders after riding on the backs of camels. The camel drivers still make good wages from foreign visitors, said the speaker and they live in beautiful homes. They not only receive good wages but receive fountain pens and valuable trinkets.

Here, also, is to be found a mixture of religion—Judaism and the Christian and Moslem religions. The Moslem Mosques are white with gold domes and no one goes in without removing shoes or placing white cotton bags over their shoes. This not only is a religious factor but it protects the beautiful hand made oriental rugs from heel marks. Before entering, one also must wash hands and face.

In Jerusalem, there are one and a half million refugees which present many problems. Here, a church of historical value, built by the crusaders was shown as were the olive trees said to be hundreds of years old, and the Dead Sea.

After the meeting and Rev. Jenkinson's most appreciated talk, a social hour was enjoyed during which dainty sandwiches and home made pastry were served. Hostesses were Mrs. Harold Bartlett, Mrs. Joseph Hartley and Miss Rose Macauley.

Miss Faulkner of Medford Is Bride of W. B. MacDonald

A reception was held at Tufts University after the wedding in the First Methodist Church, Medford, of Miss Janice Rae Faulkner and William Bruce MacDonald. Rev. Berkeley Hathorne of Washington, assisted Rev. Delphas Barnett at the 3 o'clock ceremony.

The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond J. Faulkner of Medford, wore white silk organza and chantilly lace embroidered at the sabrina neckline with pearls. Her bouffant skirt had a court train. A pearl crown held in place her veil of illusion and she carried orchids, white roses and stephanotis.

Miss Sandra Faulkner was maid of honor for her sister. She wore a deep blue silk trimmed with pale blue. Her flowers were blue and white. The bridesmaids, in similar dresses of pale blue, trimmed with deep blue silk, were Miss Patricia MacDonald, Lowell, sister of the bridegroom; Miss Nancy Ryder, Medford; Miss Anna Manzi, Malden and Miss Judy Hynes, Darien Ct. Miss Linda Morash was her cousin's junior bridesmaid. She also wore deep blue silk, trimmed with pale blue. She carried a basket of blue, white and pink flowers. Miss Barbara Moarsh assisted as flower girl for her cousin. She was dressed in white silk with blue accents. She also carried a basket of blue, white and pink flowers.

Mr. MacDonald is a son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. MacDonald of Lowell. Jonathan MacDonald was his brother's best man. Ushers were Brendan Sullivan of Lowell; Charles Smith and John Monson, Gloucester, and Earle Beasley, Brookline.

The bride was graduated from Jackson College. Mr. MacDonald is a graduate of Bowdoin College and is teaching in Lowell High School.

After a trip to Canada, they will live in Melrose.

(Leo Muise)

MRS. WILLIAM MacDONALD

Miss Noyes Honored By DAR Chapter

LOWELL—A large and enthusiastic group of members and friends enjoyed the opening meeting of Molly Varnum chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Tuesday afternoon at the Spalding House. Mrs. William B. MacDonald, regent, presided at the business session.

A highlight of the meeting was the presentation of a 50-year pin and a corsage to Miss Helen W. Noyes in recognition of her chapter membership for that period of time. Miss Agnes Eeaton, vice regent, reported on the fall meeting of the state society held in Greenfield. At this session attention was called to the 100th anniversary of the birth of Lillian (Norton) Nordica, famed operatic soprano and a DAR member.

Guest speaker was Marian arclay of Reading, who gave interesting talk on old wooden ware. It was necessary for this generation's ancestors to make practically all their tools by hand because of the limited amount of money in the majority of homes and the necessity of tools. Ingenuity in workmanship was shown in articles such as a hanger made from the crotch of a tree. A sense of proportion could be seen in fine box making.

Objects exhibited by the speaker showed different methods of structure which were lasting as durability was important in the face of lon working hours of the peopl who made them. A broom wa made from one branch of tree, an end finely shredded form a brush. In all the jects could be seen neatness degree of art and the pers ality of the people.

The meeting concluded w a social hour under the di tion of the board of man ment.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
MASSACHUSETTS
MRS. CHARLES H. ANDERSON

State Regent
Mrs Geo S Tolman III
Mrs Chas H. Anderson
State Chaplain
340 Elm St.
E. Longmeadow
Mass. 01028

State Chaplain
1. full name
also husband
married or single
2. date of death
3 Natl number
4. Any offices held -

Greeting Area Winners

Four Greater-Lowell students are shown receiving Good Citizenship awards from Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR. From left are Carol Kalakowsky, Tewksbury High School; Renee Houle, Dracut High; Mrs. Dewey Darling, chapter regent; Veronica McHugh, Chelmsford High; Sheila Callahan, Lowell High, and Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, chapter treasurer.

Scholarship

Good Citizenship Winners To Attend DAR Convention

LOWELL—Each year in cooperation with the national society, Daughters of the American Revolution, the Molly Varnum Chapter of Lowell sponsors four high school seniors who are chosen by their school faculty for high merit in the four qualifications, set forth by the national board, DAR.

In order to be a recipient of this award the student chosen must have demonstrated outstanding ability in trustworthiness, service, leadership and patriotism.

On March 15, these four winners will be treated to a day in Boston, where they will be guests at the DAR state convention. In the morning they will attend the meeting, where they will get acquainted with young guests from other Massachusetts chapters, at which time one girl will receive a $100 scholarship award.

After a luncheon period, a conducted tour of the Boston State House will be enjoyed, with an opportunity to meet state officials.

Attending the state convention as delegates from the Molly Varnum Chapter will be Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, Mrs. G. Russell Dana, Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, Mrs. George Morse, Mrs. Charles Watt and Miss Emily Wiggin.

Liven Up

Everyone needs to liven up her life, no matter where she's living it, at this time of year. Wildly wonderful party-pants with matching or contrasting tops in multicolored Paisley are favored. Also wild would be streaks of numerous stripes running up and down or across in varying degrees of width.

Hostesses at Tea

Shown at the April meeting of Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, at the Spalding house are, left to right, Mrs. Robie S. Johnson, Mrs. Joseph Hadley, chairman; Mrs. Clarence Pangburn and Mrs. George Griffin, hostesses at the delightful tea which followed the meeting.

Nominations

Youthful Guests Entertain DAR

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, held its April meeting at the Spalding house with Mrs. Agnes V. Eaton, regent, presiding.

A skit presented by boys from the Hillside school of Marlboro was much enjoyed by the membership. The school, which offers instruction in husbandry and crafts along with its regular academic program, receives support from the Massachusetts DAR.

Adding to the afternoon's enjoyment were the descriptions presented by chapter's two citizenship award winners, Miss Ann C. Caster of West Chelmsford and Miss Virginia J. Varnum of Lowell high school, concerning their historical tour of Boston under DAR auspices.

During the business session, Mrs. Vera Duncanson, chairman, presented the nominating committee's report.

Nominated to serve during the coming season were Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards, Sr., regent; Mrs. Orville G. Adams, vice regent; Mrs. Frederick Burns, recording secretary; Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer; Mrs. Edith MacDonald, corresponding secretary; Mrs. George Morse, registrar; Mrs. George R. Griffin, curator; Mrs. Maude Gray, historian; Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer, chaplain, and Mrs. Chester M. Runels, librarian.

SELECTED as directors were Mrs. Willard D. Pratt, Mrs. G. Thorndike Trull, Mrs. William L. Colmer and Mrs. Glennis F. Ranlett.

Elections will take place at the next meeting of the chapter.

A delightful tea was enjoyed under the chairmanship of Mrs. Joseph Hadley, assisted by Mrs. Robie S. Johnson, Mrs. Clarence Pangburn and Mrs. George Griffin as hostesses.

Surprise Opposition Registered in DAR Vote on Red China

D.A.R. Backs Ir... Denounces Mc...

Special to The ...

WASHINGTON, April 18— The Daughters of the Amer... can Revolution today support... Richard Arens, director of ... House Committee on Un-Ame... can Activities, in demand... that the McCarran-Walter ... migration law be left intac...

Delegates to the sixty-si... Continental Congress rose a... applauded Mr. Arens after ... address in which he char... subversion and communis... among refugees admitted to t... United States and denounc... "liberal groups" seeking to lo... er immigration bars.

The daughters voted a resol... tion that echoed phrases of ... Arens' prepared speech.

Mr. Arens said his commit... tee's investigations and he... ings had revealed that "... Communist party has created... the United States over 180 ... ganizations for the purpose ... building grass-roots sentim... at the crossroads, to bring p... sure on Congress to weaken ... Walter-McCarran Act."

The resolution read:

"Whereas, the House Com... tee on Un-American Activ... has recently revealed that ... Communist conspiracy in the United States has created over 180 organizations for the purpose of bringing pressure on the Congress to weaken the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act; and

"Whereas, in addition to these Communist-controlled organizations, certain politicians are seeking to solicit the so-called bloc vote of nationality groups by sponsoring amendments to the immigration and Nationality Act which would open the floodgates, undermine the national origins quota system and remove the principal security safeguards of that act, and it is imperative that the voices of individuals and patriotic organizatons at the crossroads of America be heard emphatically on this issue in the halls of Congress;

"Resolved, that the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, reaffirms its confidence in and support of the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act and urges that this legislation be preserved intact."

Mr. Arens, a drafter of the act, told the Daughters that 1,200 of displaced persons who

D. A. R. HOLDS SERVICES

Memorial for 3,348 Members Precedes Convention

Genealogical Society to Meet

The New England Historic Genealogical Society will meet Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton pl.

Sylvester K. Stevens, executive director of the Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, will speak on "The American Heritage."

Vernon preceded the opening of the organization's sixty-sixth congress tomorrow.

Mrs. Bruce L. Canaga of Berkeley, Calif., chaplain general, was in charge of ceremonies at Constitution Hall. Among those honored at the memorial service were three charter members, Eugenia Washington Moncure Bradfield, the organization's first geneologist, and Marie Henderson Moore Forest, both of Washington, and Stella Catlin Wadhams of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

The national D. A. R. Society announced that its membership increased this year by 1,889 for a total of 184,000. Eleven new chapters were added for a total of 2,814.

...er budget and demanding that it be cut.

Spirit of Thanksgiving

Decorations in a Thanksgiving theme enhanced the tea table at the November meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St. Pictured from left to right, are, Miss Hazel A. Gardner, hostess; Mrs. John R. Flather, guest speaker; Miss Goldie M. Gardner, hostess, and Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, regent.

"Peace Corps" Topic of DAR Molly Varnum Chapter Meeting

LOWELL — Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent, conducted the pre-Thanksgiving meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St., and highlighted by a most interesting speaking program.

Devotions were read by Mrs. Walter Morse and patriotic exercises were led by Miss Leslie Chenery at the piano.

During the first portion of the program Mrs. George Griffin spoke on National Defense. Her topic was, "Prices of Food and how these effect people in the East and West."

Mrs. John R. Flather, guest speaker of the afternoon, gave an interesting talk on the "Peace Corps." Her son Newell Flather and her daughter, Betsy, joined the Peace Corps when it first sarted and experienced very trying times. Mr. Flather went to Ghana where he found the climate very hard to cope with.

Both were received in Washington and greeted by the late President Kennedy and Sargent Shriver before they left for their respective assignments.

As a result of a book drive conducted in Lowell for her son and daughter, 5000 books were collected said Mrs. Flather. Betsy went over to catalogue the books in the library and started a drive for screens. The Ford Foundation gave Newell a scholarship on which he went to college in Ghana and he later taught English and African history in a school there.

Another interesting fact she related to her audience, concerned Mrs. Flather's son Roger, who went to the Philippines with his wife and children and then went to Borneo where another child was born to them. Today Roger is working with some of the many people who are coming to the U. S. from foreign lands.

All members of the chapter greatly enjoyed Mrs. Flather's talk about the Peace Corps and contributions made to it by members of her immediate family.

FUNERALS

MISS ELIZABETH DEXTER

Funeral services for Miss Elizabeth Parker Dexter, were held at her home, 819 Wilder street, yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, and were largely attended. The Eliot Service League of the former Eliot Union Congregational church was represented by Miss Laura F. Greene, Mrs. Charles A. Hatem, Mrs. Harold N. Logan, Miss Theresa White, Mrs. J. Donald Adams, Mrs. Errol Silk, Miss Dorothy Whitten, Miss Louise Thompson, Mrs. William MacDonald, and Mrs. H. Irving Benedict. The ways and means committee of the former Eliot Union Congregational church was represented by Mrs. Charles A. Hatem, Miss Laura F. Greene, Mrs. Harold N. Logan, Mrs. Errol Silk, Miss Nellie Snow, Mrs. Chester Runels, Mrs. Byron Cady, and Mrs. H. Irving Benedict. Deaconesses of the Eliot Presbyterian church present were Mrs. Byron Cady and Mrs. Garfield Davis.

Present from the Lowell General Hospital Women's association were: Mrs. Leonard C. Durshoff, Mrs. Wendell Harvey, Mrs. Daniel Dancause, Mrs. Horace E. Wile, Mrs. Samuel A. Dibbins, Mrs. Harold Clayton, Mrs. Willard Symmes, Miss Ruth Walker, Mrs. Paul Spencer, Mrs. Harry Olcott, Mrs. Raymond Hart, Mrs. B. Randolph Cady, Mrs. Robert Abbott, Mrs. George Upton, Mrs Frank Bryant, Mrs. J. Edward Cutcliffe, Miss Goldie Gardner, Miss Hazel Gardner. Miss Glennis Ranlett, and Mrs. Harold N. Logan. Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, was represented by Mrs.

FAMOUS NUMBERS
30
MEMORIAL DAY... A DAY IN AMERICAN HISTORY THAT WILL NEVER BE FORGOTTEN— FIRST OBSERVED IN 1868...
WE HAVE MADE THIS NUMBER
Since 1874
7-20-4
R.G. SULLIVANS
Imported Sumatra Wrapper
Famous for Quality
You need not inhale to enjoy a cigar
R. G. SULLIVAN INC., MANCHESTER, N. H.

Amherst High Boycotts D.A.R.

AMHERST (AP)—Amherst Regional High School seniors have voted to boycott the Daughters of the American Revolution citizenship award.

The graduating class decided the "award has little meaning unless each and every girl is eligible to receive it."

ORDER OF SERVICE

"It is in dying, that we are born again to life eternal"

PRELUDE:—*Arioso* (J. S. Bach) . . . *Cellist* MRS. GARRY MARGOLIUS
Accompanist, MRS. GEORGE O. TAPLEY

CALL TO REMEMBRANCE . . . . MR. CHARLES H. ANDERSEN
(Assembly standing) State Chaplain

RESPONSE . . . . . MRS. GEORGE S. TOLMAN, III
(Assembly standing) State Regent

HYMN: *Now the Laborer's task is o'er* . . . . . Assembly
(John B. Dykes 1875)

Now the laborer's task is o'er;
Now the battle day is past;
Now upon the farther shore
Lands the voyager at last.
Refrain:

"Earth to earth, and dust to dust",
Calmly now the words we say,
Left behind, we wait in trust
For the resurrection day.
Refrain:

There no more the powers of hell
Can prevail to mar their peace;
Christ the Lord shall guard them well
He who died for their release.
Refrain:

Refrain:

Father in thy gracious keeping
Leave we now thy servants sleeping.

SCRIPTURE: *I Peter, Chapter I, Verse 3* . . The State Chaplain
The Lord be with you.
Answer—*And with Thy Spirit.*
Let us pray.

THE LORD'S PRAYER

WE HOLD THESE MEMBERS
IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE

ROLL CALL BY CHAPTERS . . . . . The State Chaplain

TRIBUTE TO PAST STATE OFFICERS . . MRS. ERSKINE D. LORD
Chaplain, State Officers Club

POEM:—*"Beyond This Life"* . . . . . The State Regent

HYMN:—*For all the saints* . . . . . Assembly
(Joseph Barnby 1868)

For all the saints,
Who from their labors rest,
Who Thee by faith
Before the world confessed
Thy name, O Jesus,
Be forever blest.
Al-le-lu-lia, Al-le-lu-lia.

Thou wast their rock,
Their fortress, and their might:
Thou, Lord, their Captain
In the well fought fight;
Thou in the darkness drear
The one true light.
Al-le-lu-lia, Al-le-lu-lia.

O blest communion, fellowship divine!
We feebly struggle, they in glory shine;
Yet all are one in Thee, for all are thine.
Al-le-lu-lia, Al-le-lu-lia. *Amen*

BENEDICTION . . . . . The State Chaplain

POSTLUDE:—*Largo* . . . . . MRS. GARRY MARGOLIUS
(Henry Ecoles) and MRS. GEORGE O. TAPLEY

IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE

Abigail Phillips Quincy Chapter
Mrs. Mira B. Goodrich
Mr. Dorothy MacLeod, Ex-Regent,
Ex State Registrar
Mrs. Winnifred Robinson, Ex-Regent,
Old Boston Chapter,
Ex-State Registrar
Mrs. Eva Mae Trafton

Agawam Chapter
Mrs. Emma A. Bolles
Mrs. Hilda Norton Johnson
Mrs. Bertha B. Russell
Mrs. Mildred T. Watson

Amos Mills Chapter
Mrs. Irene D. Smith

Attleboro Chapter
Mrs. Anna M. Allen, Charter Member
Mrs. Helena Waterman Leach
Mrs. Eva Brown Place, Ex-Regent

Betty Allen Chapter
Mrs. Marion Smith Bidwell
Mrs. Florence D. Estabrook
Mrs. Fanny H. Haskell
Mrs. Isabel Hughes
Mrs. Ida M. Sullivan
Miss Clara Walker

Betsy Ross Chapter
Mrs. Mary T. Allen

Boston Tea Party Chapter
Miss Mary Eleanor Jago
Miss Elsie Jones
Miss Lucy M. Parks
Miss Anna M. Roundy

Brigadier General James Brickett Chapter
Mrs. Alice Brown, Charter Member
Mrs. Blanche M. Osborne
Miss Eleanor Tilton, Charter Member

Cape Ann Chapter
Mrs. Lydia Florence Griffin, Ex-Regent,
Lucy Knox Chapter
Mrs. Betsey Barker Lowe,
Charter Member
Ex-Regent
Miss Susie Pettingill

Captain Elisha Jackson Chapter
Mrs. Luella J. Royston
Mrs. Evie Fletcher Turner

Captain Isaac Davis Chapter
Miss Marjorie W. Allen

Captain Job Knapp Chapter
Miss Vera Warner

Captain John Joslin Chapter
Miss Lillian B. Wetherbee,
Charter Member

Chief Justice Cushing Chapter
Mrs. Elizabeth Goodridge
Miss Olive Alberta Litchfield
Miss Mary Stenbeck

Colonel Ebenezer Francis Chapter
Mrs. Martha Thompson Leach,
Ex-Regent
Mrs. Lizzie D. Winchester, Ex-Regent

Colonel Henshaw Chapter
Miss Adah Belle Johnson,
Ex-State Treasurer

Colonel John Robinson Chapter
Miss Susie H. Shattuck

Colonel Thomas Gardner Chapter
Mrs. Grace Prue Claflin, Ex Regent
Miss Maude E. Hathaway

Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter
Miss Susan E. Knight
Miss Marjorie C. Whitall

Committee of Safety Chapter
Mrs. Laura L. Beaudry,
Charter Member, Ex-Regent

Commodore Samuel Tucker Chapter
Mrs. Rea E. Handy
Mrs. Bertha Hobson

Dean Winthrop Chapter
Mrs. Annie L. Coffin, Ex-Regent,
John Adams Chapter
Mrs. Lura C. Gushee
Mrs. Mary Kibbey Neal, Ex-Regent
Miss Ethel Sampson
Mrs. Florence M. Takser
Miss Ethel Eaton Waddell, Ex-Regent

Deborah Sampson Chapter
Mrs. Mildred Alden Perkins
Mrs. Alice L. Van Evera

Dorothy Brewer Chapter
Mrs. Flora DeSoe
Mrs. Mabel A. Emerson
Miss Evaline Perkins

Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter
Mrs. Mabelle Avery
Mrs. Lucretia A. Ballard
Mrs. Catherine A. Marston

Duxbury Chapter
Mrs. Addie F. Nichols
Mrs. Gwen Schofield

East Hoosuck Chapter
Mrs. Florence Snow Wright

Eunice Day Chapter
Mrs. Beth B. Canfield
Mrs. Mae A. Collingwood
Mrs. Rose L. Reynolds

Faneuil Hall Chapter
Mrs. Harriet Bethel Atwell, Ex-Regent

First Resistance Chapter
Miss Adah M. Cutting

Fort Massachusetts Chapter
Mrs. Rena Leary Burks

Fort Phoenix Chapter
Mrs. Flora M. Durfee
Miss Lillian M. Thorpe,
Charter Member

Framingham Chapter
Mrs. Ethel N. Brigham, Ex-Regent
Mrs. Mollie D. Carpenter
Mrs. Grace E. Close, Ex-Regent,
Ex-State Recording Secretary
Mrs. Elizabeth Van Praag Dudley
Mrs. Edith Jennison
Mrs. Alice True

General Israel Putnam Chapter
Mrs. Ethel C. Bragdon

General Rufus Putnam Chapter
Mrs. Luella M. Gifford, Charter Member
Mrs. Mabel Malhoit, Charter Member
Mrs. Edith D. Ostrand
Mrs. Louise Plummer, Charter Member
Miss Flora Smith
Mrs. Harriet H. Wallace

General Sylvanus Thayer Chapter
Mrs. Edna Day
Mrs. Jennie Hannigan

Hannah Goddard Chapter
Mrs. Grace Cushing Buxton
Miss Margaret Fish
Mrs. Elizabeth B. March
Mrs. Ruth W. Young

Hannah Winthrop Chapter
Mrs. Hazel E. G. Berry
Mrs. Helen M. Jordan, Ex-Regent, Bunker Hill Chapter
Ex-State Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Louise Higgins Langenberg, Ex-Regent

Jonathan Hatch Chapter
Mrs. Louise Grover Pihl

Joseph Coolidge Chapter
Mrs. Minnie Cramer, Ex-Regent
Mrs. Sarah Dyer Locke

Lucy Jackson Chapter
Mrs. Edith Green Allen, Ex-Regent, Ex-State Corresponding Secretary

Lydia Cobb Chapter
Mrs. Myra Dean Anthony
Miss Kate Bragg
Miss Hattie P. Williams

Mansfield Chapter
Mrs. Elizabeth Mankin

Mary Mattoon Chapter
Mrs. Nettie A. Baker, Ex-Regent
Mrs. Marion T. Wendell

Menotomy Chapter
Mrs. Agnes B. Barker
Mrs. Dorothy W. Dunn
Mrs. Bernice Linley
Mrs. Edith E. Savage

Mercy Warren Chapter
Mrs. M. Elizabeth Culver
Mrs. Isabelle Ely Hamilton
Mrs. Edith F. Hogan
Mrs. Ella May Lewis
Mrs. Mary Alice Otis
Mrs. Bessie M. Pelton
Mrs. Cora M. Shaw
Mrs. Blanche C. Stacy

Molly Varnum Chapter
Mrs. Lydia Shedd Barris
Mrs. Ellen C. Cutter
Miss Julia Fletcher
Mrs. Alice L. Gage, Ex-Regent
Mrs. Blanche H. Horne
Miss Bernice B. Jewett
Mrs. Lena Brown McKinley
Mrs. Maude S. Thompson

New Bedford Chapter
Mrs. Lucy A. Handford, Ex-Regent

Old Colony Chapter
Mrs. Lillian M. Burr
Mrs. Marie Louise Lincoln, Ex-Regent
Mrs. Mary D. B. Wilson
Mrs. Marion S. Wise

Old Concord Chapter
Mrs. Evelyn Howe Black
Mrs. L. Emily Noyes Davis
Mrs. Edna C. Peppard, Ex-Regent

Old Mendon Chapter
Mrs. Doris W. Dennett

Old Newbury Chapter
Mrs. Sally Brown
Mrs. Lillian G. Burrill
Mrs. Eleanor Hopkinson
Mrs. Beulah N. Walton

Old Oak Chapter
Mrs. Ruth Howe Donley, Ex-Regent, Ex-State Chaplain
Mrs. Maude B. Clapp
Mrs. Ethel R. Earnshaw, Ex-Regent
Miss Gertrude L. Knowlton, Ex-Regent

Old State House Chapter
Mrs. Helen E. Berry
Mrs. Hazel B. Byrnes
Miss Olive Hanscom Loveless

Paul Revere Chapter
Miss Mary Blake
Mrs. Frieda B. Cushman, Ex-Regent
Miss Grace B. Day
Mrs. Mary Rich Lincoln
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Marston
Mrs. Edith LeBuff Meriam
Mrs. Grace Conant Perkins

Priscilla Abbot Chapter
Mrs. Augusta May Clark

Quequechan Chapter
~~Mrs.~~ Mrs. Ethel M. Clark
Mrs. Harriet E. Patten
Mrs. Clara S. Read

Samuel Adams Chapter
Mrs. Mary Hayward

Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter
Mrs. Martha L. Walker
Mrs. Katharine Van de Bogart

Sea Coast Defense Chapter
Mrs. Beatrice Miller Asselin, Ex-Regent

Submit Clark Chapter
Mrs. Claribel Blodgett Anderson, Ex-Regent

Susannah Tufts Chapter
Mrs. Loise B. Cameron
Mrs. Alice Pierce Jewel, Ex-Regent
Mrs. Louise Tilden Garvin

Members-at-Large
Mrs. Emma B. Bryant
Mrs. Olive A. Costa

MRS. DONALD ATKINS, State Chairman of Pages
MRS. WALTER WILLIAMS, Personal Page to the State Regent

Memorial Service

for

Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution Who Have Entered Into Eternal Life

MARCH 1966 — MARCH 1967

"Rejoice to know . . . .
That those who leave us, go
A step ahead upon the unseen way —
And wait us there."
Edith Smith Kimbell

SHERATON PLAZA - BOSTON

WEDNESDAY, MARCH FIFTEENTH
NINETEEN HUNDRED SIXTY-SEVEN
ONE THIRTY O'CLOCK

PROGRAM

WEDNESDAY MORNING — 9:45 A.M.

PROCESSIONAL	Mrs. George O. Tapley
CALL TO ORDER	The State Regent
INVOCATION	The Rev. Arthur Flagler Fultz, Director of Counseling Service, Greater Boston Y. M. C. A.
THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG	The State Vice Regent
THE AMERICAN'S CREED	Mrs. J. Earl Penn, Leader, Chairman of Americanism
THE NATIONAL ANTHEM (2 stanzas)	The Assembly
GREETINGS	The Honorable John F. Collins, Mayor of Boston
GREETINGS TO GOOD CITIZENS	The Honorable Francis W. Sargent, Lieutenant Governor of the Commonwealth
ADDRESS TO GOOD CITIZENS	The Honorable Margaret M. Heckler, Representative to Congress
REPORT OF GOOD CITIZENS COMMITTEE	Mrs. Theodore J. Yusko, State Chairman
SELECTION OF 1967 GOOD CITIZEN	
RECEPTION TO GOOD CITIZENS	
PRESENTATION OF GUESTS	The State Regent
REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE	Mrs. Elliot P. Thayer, State Chairmen
READING OF STANDING RULES	Mrs. Harry L. Walen, State Recording Secretary
PRESENTATION OF PROGRAM	The State Vice Regent
REPORTS OF STATE OFFICERS	
COMMUNICATIONS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS	Miss Elizabeth B. Storer, State Corresponding Secretary

RECESS

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

MEMORIAL SERVICE — 1:30 P.M.

MRS. CHARLES H. ANDERSEN, State Chaplain

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON — 2:00 P.M.

CALL TO ORDER	The State Regent

REPORT OF STATE OFFICERS (Continued)

REPORT OF DAR [illegible]

ADDRESS

REPORT OF STATE COMMITTEES

- American Heritage
- American History [illegible]
- American Indians
- Bay State News
- Conservation
- Junior Membership

REPORT OF CREDENTIAL COMMITTEE

RECOMMENDATIONS TO [illegible]

RESOLUTIONS

REPORT OF STATE COMMITTEES

Constitution Week	
DAR Magazine	
DAR Museum	
Genealogical Records	
Lineage Research	Mrs. Warren Sper
Program	Mrs. Hamilton H. Swee
Press Book	Mrs. F. Ambler Welc

ANNOUNCEMENTS

RECESS

Guests Of DAR

Selected winners from among students of Greater-Lowell high schools in a contest entitled "Good Citizenship" the above pictured young ladies will be entertained by the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR, March 20 at a luncheon in Boston followed by a tour of the city during which they will be accompanied by Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards, Sr., vice regent of the chapter. They are left to right: Sylvia Lien, Tewksbury high school; Virginia Varnum, Lowell high school; Anne Caster, Chelmsford high school and Carol DesLauriers, Dracut high school.

To the members of Molly Varnum Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution.

At the Chapter meeting held at the residence of Mrs. Thomas Nesmith, March 15th, the Regent stated she had been informed that a Chapter officer had said there was dissatisfaction in the chapter and that she was trying to, or going to split the Chapter and form a new one. At the Board of Management meeting held March 17th, I asked the Regent to whom she referred in making that statement, and the reply was, "it is yourself" and gave as her authority Mrs. George F. Fuller former State Regent. At a subsequent meeting with Mrs. Fuller I requested her to give me the reason she had for saying that I was going to split the Chapter and form a new one. She replied she had not said that, but what she had said was in the letter to Mrs. Nesmith containing the statement for the Chapter. The following is a true copy of Mrs. Fuller's statement for the Molly Varnum Chapter, written from Springfield.

My dear Mrs. Nesmith.

While regretting exceedingly the necessity of bringing my name into a Chapter trouble, since you have appealed to me in the interest of your Chapters good I feel obliged to answer your questions, which I have already answered verbally, I have heard of dissatisfaction in the Molly Varnum Chapter and I have heard of the possibility of the formation of another Chapter in Lowell during this year.

You have asked me if my information was received from Mrs. E. J. Neale Recording Secretary. I regret that

LHS Bows and L

To the members of Molly Varnum Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution.

At the Chapter meeting held at the residence of Mrs. Thomas Nesmith, March 15th, the Regent stated she had been informed that a Chapter officer had said there was dissatisfaction in the chapter and that she was trying to, or going to split the Chapter and form a new one. At the Board of Management meeting held March 17th, I asked the Regent to whom she referred in making that statement, and the reply was, "it is yourself" and gave as her authority Mrs. George F. Fuller former State Regent. At a subsequent meeting with Mrs. Fuller I requested her to give me the reason she had for saying that I was going to split the Chapter and form a new one. She replied she had not said that, but what she had said was in the letter to Mrs. Nesmith containing the statement for the Chapter. The following is a true copy of Mrs. Fuller's statement for the Molly Varnum Chapter, written from Springfield.

My dear Mrs. Nesmith.

While regretting exceedingly the necessity of bringing my name into a Chapter trouble, since you have appealed to me in the interest of your Chapters good I feel obliged to answer your questions, which I have already answered verbally, I have heard of dissatisfaction in the Molly Varnum Chapter and I have heard of the possibility of the formation of another Chapter in Lowell during this year.

You have asked me if my information was received from Mrs. E. J. Neale Recording Secretary. I regret that

Orator To Co On Hol

Something new

Members ... added ...

America

DAR Enjoys Groton Tou

History Topic of DAR Meeting

LOWELL — ...jamin Franklin Butler, A... Century Ahead," was the to... of Col. Whitman Pears..., guest speaker at the month... meeting of the Molly Varn... m chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution held at the Spalding House with Mrs. Dewey S Darling presiding.

Mrs. Walter Morse led the chapter in devotions which were followed, by patriotic exercises accompanied at the piano by Mrs. George Morse. Mrs. Walter Morse read a poem and conducted a memorial service in tribute to Mrs. Eleanor Hosmer. Mrs. George Griffin spoke briefly on National Defense and Mrs. Clarence Edwards reported for the sunshine committee.

As a delegate to the Massa... ...tion held in Boston, Mrs. Charles E. Watt reported that 196 Good Citizenship girls attended from all parts of Massachusetts. The girls represented the highest quality of scholarship and leadership in our Massachusetts high schools. Each was given a corsage of pink carnations with red, white and blue ribbons and treated to a day in Boston as guests of the DAR. Mrs. George Morse, also a delegate, gave an account of her observations at the convention.

The four Molly Varnum chapter Good Citizenship girls honored at the event were Sheila Callahan, Lowell High School; Renee Houle, Dracut High School; Veronica McHugh, Chelmsford High and Carol Kalowsky, Tewksbury High. All attended the April meeting of the DAR and thanked the members for the delightful experience afforded them.

COL. WHITMAN Pearson, a descendant of the Hildreth family which dates back 300 years, is the son of Gen. Gardner W. Pearson and the nephew and ward of Gen. Benjamin Butler who married into the Hildreth family in 1844. Dr. Pearson studied at universities in this country and abroad and after serving as a school administrator in this country went overseas to manage the US Air Force dependent schools in Japan and Western Europe. He is a World War II veteran and a retired Lt. Col. who graduated from several army schools. Since his return from the Air Force School superintendency abroad he has done graduate work in the psychology of public school relations and he is serving on the Dracut High School faculty as chairman of the History-Civil affairs department. He has been interested in tracking down the truth about Benjamin Franklin Butler since his high school days. His history teacher, Susie D. D. Watson once said, "Your father would know more about Gen. Butler than the man who wrote your history book."

Hostesses for the afternoon were Mrs. Julian Morrow, Mrs. Lawrence Hallett and Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth. Mrs. Morrow presided at the coffee urns during the social hour.

Next meeting of the chapter will be held Tuesday, May 9 at the Spalding House. Hostesses on this occasion will be Mrs. Ralph Duncunson, Mrs. Edith Baldwin and Miss Evelyn Wilson. Since this will be the annual meeting all members are asked to attend.

MRS. WILLIAM HENRY SULLIVAN, JR
PRESIDENT GENERAL
NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 1776 D STREET,
WASHINGTON 6, D C

November 17, 19

Dear Mrs. Morse:

Thank you for your comp
note of November 11th regard
appearance on the David Suss

I am pleased you enjoy
It was a pleasure to have th
to present some of the work
Society and to stress one of
objectives - promotion of go

Sincerely,

Mrs. William H. Sullivan.
President General, NSDAR

Mrs. G. J. Morse
34 Staples Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

i

Orators To Compete Holiday

Doris

Westf

WESTFORD
lar meeting of
Robinson Chapte
of the American U

Western Europe. He is a World War II veteran and a retired Lt. Col. who graduated from several army schools. Since his return from the Air Force School superintendency abroad he has done graduate work in the psychology of public school relations and he is serving on the Dracut High School faculty as chairman of the History-Civil affairs department. He has been interested in tracking down the truth about Benjamin Franklin Butler since his high school days. His history teacher, Susie D. D. Watson once said, "Your father would know more about Gen. Butler than the man who wrote your history book."

Hostesses for the afternoon were Mrs. Julian Morrow, Mrs. Lawrence Hallett and Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth. Mrs. Morrow presided at the coffee urns during the social hour.

Next meeting of the chapter will be held Tuesday, May 9 at the Spalding House. Hostesses on this occasion will be Mrs. Ralph Duncunson, Mrs. Edith Baldwin and Miss Evelyn Wilson. Since this will be the annual meeting all members are asked to attend.

ng new h... been
bserv-
gton's

Massa-
en of
will
con-

rs of the
four Good
nners this
see why.
of the Na-
iety—among
. Sheila M.
Lowell High

Education DAR Members

H beautiful colored
bers visited many
state rooms. The
etts Room repre-
bedroom in the Han-
& House where John
and Samuel Adams
eping when aroused
Revere just 192 years

states have furnished
perfect in every detail
ndow hangings, floor
ortraits, light fixtures
longs with the period
e.

society partly supports
dian schools. Bacone
at Bacone Oklahoma
81 students from 40 In-
tribes, and St Mary's
l for Indian girls at
gfield, South Dakota.
Lyford has often visited
Mary's located in its
l setting among the hills
ees of South Dakota. The
hown was the occasion
dedicating of a new
ne one of the buildings
e Bishop of South Da-
esent, also many mem-
the DAR.
raduates of St. Mary's
ht the ethics of house-
and homemaking. In
DAR provides many
and nursing scholar-
Indian students in
ools.

NG keenly that the
velopment and pro-
he Indians is direct-
to education, the
esses the theme,
First Americans

continued through
ota, the Bad Lands,
e Park and Mon-

ing were read by Secretary Mrs. Frank Woods, this being the meeting when the Good Citizens Girls and a foreign exchange student were special guests.

The message from President General Mrs. William H. Sullivan, Jr. was read by the regent and a timely article regarding National Defense was given by the Chairman Mrs. Fletcher.

Delegates to the Spring Conference held in Boston in March gave interesting reports, this being the meeting when Good Citizen Girls from the entire state were entertained. Mrs. Collins reported for Deborah Doucette of Westford Academy and Bonnie Martin from Groton High. They were accompanied by Margaret Hudlin from Groton High school, since there is no sponsor for Ayer at this time.

A Memorial service is held each year and Mrs. Whitehill read the names of the three members of Col. John Robinson Chapter who were honored: Miss Susie H. Shattuck of Groton, an organizing member; Mrs. Thomas A. Watson of Ipswich and sister of Mrs. Whitehill, who was also an organizing member, and an associate member, Miss Julia H. Fletcher.

ews

NUM — The
chapter of the
tomorrow after-
o'clock at the
se, Pawtucket
be a business
board of man-
0 o'clock. Dele-
ecent Massachu-
nvention held in
ere Mrs. Dewey
nt: Mrs. Elmer
ice regent: Mrs.
unson, treasurer
eorge Morse, re-
rnate, were Miss
gin, Mrs. Burt Mc-
Mrs. G. Russell
Donald K. Phillips,
rman of the DAR,
e guest speaker at
day meeting. Hos-
ll be Miss Glennet
hairman. Miss Blan-
co - chairman and
of the board of man-

177 Mrs. Robinson and host-
wa man of arrangements and host-
the ess for the day. Other mem-
Ge bers of the executive board
to plannings to attend include Mrs.
U. Myron B. Barstow, Mrs. Lucius
thr F. Foster, Mrs. Moses H. Gu-
190 lesian, Mrs. Alfred W. Willman,
gre Mrs. B. Abbott Cope, Mrs. S.
tine Murray Jones, Mrs. Albert B.
In Joy, Mrs. Charles H. Parker and
then Mrs. Warren H. Pease.

In l Among other members who
Cons plan to be present are Mrs.
seati Robert C. Vose, Mrs. Wainright
4000 J. Wainright, Mrs. Charles H.
tion' Flood, Mrs. Howard B. Arnold,
cente Mrs. E. Russell Greenwood,
Th Mrs. Lillian B. Burnham, Mrs.
betw Robert D. Chellis, Miss Marcia
mori Joy, Mrs. Arvey H. Linda and
Cons Mrs. Charles H. Potter.
large
clud
brary, ... Miss Margaret Adams, Miss
Document Shirley Smith, Mrs. Louise
with 28 per Leverett, Miss Helen Perkins,
with price Mrs. Stephen Gale and Mrs.
dominating Priscilla Jones.
the secreta...
Woods. The A... ...arish
held in the ... ...nstead of in
Church Unite...
the Congregational Church, as printed in the calendar.

Mr. Shepherd outlined the objectives and plans of the Minute Men, busily engaged in preparing to take part in the ... Patriots' Day

by DAR

ere Chapter, presiding
cer, and Mrs. Clyde J.
ath, regent, Hannah God-
rd Chapter, and Mrs. B.
bbott Cope, regent, Warren
nd Prescott Chapter, speakers.

QUESTION: What is the latest regulation governing the use of the U. N. Flag?

ANSWER: The 83rd Congress of the U. S. in May, 1953 passed a bill making it an offence against the U. S. to display the flag of the U. N. above, or in a position of superior honor, to the U. S. flag within the U. S. or its territories. However, this bill states that it is not to interfere with the practice of displaying the U. N. flag in a position of superior prominence at the headquaters of the U. N. where the U. N. flag flies above those of all the nations, or at any place which any offical meeting or proceeding of the U. N. is in progress.

17 RECORD AMERICAN, BOSTON, MONDAY, OCT. 23, 1967

the American Revolution, was held at a Groton restaurant.

During the business meeting, the officers read their annual reports. Mrs. Whitehill, registrar, reported a membership increase, and Mrs. Wood, secretary, reported on the years interesting programs. Miss May E. Day remarked about the increase in subscriptions to DAR Magazine and Bay State News and Mrs. Wright told members that several gift packages had been sent to the DAR schools, the Kate Duncan Smith School, Alabama, which has 716 pupils, and the Jamassee School, South Carolina, which has 356 boarding and day students.

MRS. COLLINS, regent, reported on the conferences in Swampscott, Boston, and Washington, D C., and told members about the two Good Citizen days in Boston. Medals were given for excellence in American History to seniors in Westford Academy, and Groton High School. She also spoke of the gift of the Minute Man Flag to the troop, and of the service on Patriot's Day at the grave of Col. John Robinson.

IN SPEAKING of the DAR Continental Congress in Washington Mrs. Collins spoke of the beauty of the grounds of ... Constitutional Hall where over 4000 delegates gathered for the convention.

One of the highlights of the convention was the talk given by Rev. Norman Vincent Peale. Alternating between humor, patriotism, and condemnation, he kept the women in convulsions of laughter and applause.

To add to the enjoyment of the convention, the U. S. Marine Corps Band, the United States Navy Band, and stars of the Metropolitan Opera performed to the delight of the delegates.

The luncheon, which was under the direction of Groton members Mrs. Warren Whitehill and Mrs. Frank Wood, formed the perfect setting for the exhibiting of the certificate of the Honor Roll Silver Award which was presented to the Col. John Robinson Chapter by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

During the business meeting delegates and alternates were chosen for the Fall State Conference which will be held October 4 and 5 at Oak and Spruce Lodge in South Lee. The Annual New England DAR Service at the Cathedral of the Pines will be held Saturday, August 26 at 3 p. m., with Mrs. William Sullivan, president general, chosen as the speaker for the service.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D.A.R.

REPORT OF TREASURER, MAY 1, 1965 - MAY 1, 1966

++++

MARY G. MORRISON TRUST FUND CHECKING ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividend - July 10, 1965	$187.46
" Oct. 10, 1965	204.68
" Jan. 10, 1966	204.95
" Apr. 10. 1966	212.29
	809.38
Insurance Refund	6.15
Total Receipts	815.53
Balance in Bank 5/1/65	22.91
	$838.44

EXPENDITURES

Insurance	$207.50
Repairs to Front Door	148.50
" to Wiring	10.50
Bank charges	6.25
Total expenditures	372.75
Bank Balance 5/1/66	465.69
	838.44

SAVINGS BANK STATEMENT

	Bal. 5/1/65	Received	Withdrawn	Bal. 5/1/66
Allen Student Loan Fund	121.97	5.51	0.00	127.48
Bachellor (F. Owen) "	3,000.00	142.46	142.46	3,000.00
Griffin Good Cheer "	500.00	23.72	23.72	500.00
Hovey Permanent "	2,338.03	0.00	0.00	2,338.03
Hovey Income "	285.89	112.67	0.00	398.56
E. C. Merchant "	1,000.00	47.48	47.48	1,000.00
L. H. Upton Refreshment	515.93	24.44	24.44	515.93
M. V. Chapter Fund	500.00	23.72	23.72	500.00
A. B. Young Flag "	111.16	5.03	0.00	116.19
Florence Young "	10,000.00	474.87	474.87	10,000.00
Henrietta Wilson Em'g."	1,000.00	149.30	0.00	1,149.30
H.Wilson Fund Bank Book	14,274.70	632.96	632.96	14,274.70
	33,647.68	1,642.16	1,379.65	33,920.19

INSURANCE

Spalding House - Contents 1,800.00

Spalding House - Building - Fire, Smoke and Extended Coverage 14,000.00

Workmans Compensation, for caretakers; Accident & Liability, Personal $5,000.00; Property, $5,000.00; Accident, $10,000.00.

Vera M. S. Duncanson

Treasurer

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D.A.R.

REPORT OF TREASURER, MAY 1, 1965 - MAY 1, 1966

++++

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER CHECKING ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dues	$672.00	
Initiation Fees	6.00	
Guest Fees	3.50	
Refund on Refreshments	3.84	
Repaid from M.G.M.	263.20	
Cook Book Sales	8.50	
Miss Hammerly	10.00	967.04

WITHDRAWN BANK FUNDS

Bacheller (F.Owen) Fund	142.46	
Griffin Flower "	23.72	
Hunnewell "	47.14	
Merchant "	47.48	
Upton Refreshment "	24.44	
M. V. Chapter "	23.72	
Florence Young "	474.87	
Henrietta Wilson "	632.96	1,416.79

EXPENDITURES

Return to Wilson Fund	$104.00	
National Dues	333.00	
State Dues	55.50	
Initiation Fees, Nat.	3.00	
Postage and Printing	185.64	
Refreshments	65.99	
Union Bank. Serv. Charge	8.74	
		755.87

House Operation Expense

Caretaker	40.00	
City Water	15.12	
Electricity	98.34	
Gas	398.20	
Telephone	62.72	
		609.38

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE

State Assessment (2 yrs.)	10.00	
Regents Pin	23.10	
Insurance paid for M.G.M.	226.00	
Fifty Year Pin	7.70	
D.A.R. Magazine (Regent)	3.00	
Speakers	65.00	
Rug, board room	75.45	
Higginbotham, repairs	11.46	
Safe Deposit Box	5.50	
Regents Exp., Conventions	22.50	
State Board, rent	22.20	
Fire Exting. Service	5.25	
New Curtains	17.88	
Garage rent	25.00	
Ladder, Spalding House	13.98	
		534.22

GIFTS

History Medals, certif.	3.00	
Good Citizen Girls exp.	17.80	
Hillside School Gym	10.00	
Xmas Gift, Caretaker	10.00	
Flowers	78.81	
Fletcher Funeral gift	10.00	
Mr. Cutting book & cards	7.75	
Mrs. G.Morse, Nat.Soc.book	3.00	
		140.36

MOLLY VARNUM "MUSTS"

Hillside School	10.00
American Indians	1.00
Mass.Library wanted Books	3.00
Investment Trust Fund	5.00

STATE "MUSTS"

C.A.R.	1.00
Good Citizen Girls	1.00
Bay State News	1.00
Nat.Lib.Book binding fund	3.00
	25.00

Total Receipts	2,383.83	Total Expenditures	2,064.83
Union Bank Balance 5/1/65	356.11	Union Bank Balance 5/1/66	675.11
	2,739.94		2,739.94

Vera M. S. Duncanson
Treasurer

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D.A.R.

REPORT OF TREASURER, MAY 1, 1966 - MAY 1, 1967

+++++++

MARY G. MORRISON TRUST FUND CHECKING ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES	
Dividend - July 10, 1966	$196.54	Savings Bank book	$500.00
" Oct. 10, 1966	213.57	Insurance	77.50
" Jan. 10, 1967	213.57	House Repairs	132.50
" Apr. 10, 1967	196.49	Bank Charges	2.02
Insurance Refund	8.10	Molly Varnum loan	30.00
Total Receipts	828.27	Total expenditures	742.02
Balance in Bank 5/1/66	465.69	Balance in Bank 5/1/67	551.94
	1,293.96		1,293.96

SAVINGS BANK STATEMENT

	Bal. 5/1/66	Received	Withdrawn	Bal. 5/1/67
Allen Student Loan Fund	$ 127.48	$ 5.79	$ 0.00	$ 133.27
Bachellor (F. Owen) "	3,000.00	75.00	75.00	3,000.00
Griffin Good Cheer "	500.00	24.36	24.36	500.00
Hovey Permanent "	2,338.03	0.00	0.00	2,338.03
Hovey Income "	486.21	0.00	250.00	236.21
E. C. Merchant "	1,000.00	48.75	48.75	1,000.00
Lucy H. Upton and Hazel Coy Upton Refreshment "	1,015.93	25.10	25.10	1,015.93
M. V. Chapter "	500.00	24.36	24.36	500.00
A.B. Young Flag "	116.19	5.27	0.00	121.46
Florence Young "	10,000.00	487.50	487.50	10,000.00
Henrietta Wilson Em'g"	1,149.30	52.29	0.00	1,201.59
H. Wilson bank book	14,670.70	667.23	667.23	14,670.70
M. G. Morrison Sav. Acct.	500.00	9.38	0.00	509.38
	35,403.84	1,425.03	1,602.30	35,226.57

withdrawn checking 4/6 248.41

201.54

INSURANCE

New Package Insurance, Geo. H. Upton Ins. Co.

Spalding House, Building	$25,000.00
" " Contents	9,000.00
Liability	25,000.00

14670.70
500.
15,170.70

Vera M. S. Duncanson, "Treasurer."

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D.A.R.

REPORT OF TREASURER, MAY 1, 1966 - MAY 1, 1967

+++++

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER CHECKING ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dues	$624.00	
Initiation Fees	52.00	
Nat. Soc. Fund	6.00	
Refreshment Refund	9.72	
From M.G.Morrison	30.00	
L. Crayton, phone	.39	
		$ 722.11

WITHDRAWN BANK FUNDS

Bacheller (F.Owen) Fund	146.25	
Griffin Flower "	24.36	
Hunnewell "	49.27	
Merchant "	48.75	
M.V. Chapter "	24.36	
Florence Young "	487.50	
Henrietta Wilson "	667.23	
Lucy H. Upton and Hazel Coy Upton Refreshment "	25.10	
		1,472.82

Total Receipts		2,194.93
Union Bank Bal. 5/1/66		675.11
		$ 2,870.04

EXPENDITURES

Savings	$ 500.00	
Nat Soc. Dues	333.00	
State Dues	55.00	
Initiation Fees	84.00	
Postage & Printing	261.51	
Refreshments	73.47	
Bank Charges	14.09	1,321.07

House Operating Expense

Caretaker	45.00	
City Water	15.12	
Electricity	89.54	
Gas Heat	433.92	
Telephone	72.47	656.05

Miscellaneous Expense

Mrs. Higginbottom repairs	3.84	
Bedroom rug	50.00	
Appraiser	15.00	
Regent's D.A.R. Magazine	3.00	
Fire extinguisher	5.34	
Speakers	85.00	
Safe	20.00	
Safe Deposit Box	5.00	
Regent's Expense to Convention	53.50	
Snow removal	32.54	
Cake-Mrs. Gage	6.07	
Couch & Chair repair	28.42	
Christmas tree	3.50	
Sp. House nightlight	12.31	323.52

Gifts

Higginbottoms	25.00	
Mrs. Crayton, Christmas Gift	10.00	
Indian Gift	10.00	
Good Citizen Girls	17.80	
History Medals	1.50	
50 yr. Pins (2)	14.80	
State Board, rent	22.00	
Flower Fund	97.69	198.79

Molly Varnum "Musts"

Hillside School	10.00
American Indians	1.00
Mass. Library wanted Books	3.00
Investment Trust Fund	5.00

State "Musts"

C.A.R.	1.00	
Good Citizen Girls	1.00	
Bay State News	1.00	
Nat. Lib. Book binding Fund	3.00	25.00

Total Expenditures	2,524.43
Union Bank Bal. 5/1/67	345.61
	$ 2,870.04

Vera M. S. Duncanson
Treasurer

Arnold Milliken Services Today In Westport

WESTPORT — Services for Arnold V. Milliken, 65, of Binghamton, N.Y., and 75 Drift rd., here, will be today at 11 a.m. from the Potter funeral home.

Mr. Milliken, a retired executive of the N.Y. State Electric and Gas Co., died Thursday in Truesdale Hospital, Fall River. At his retirement Sept. 1, he was serving as executive vice-president, general manager, and was a corporate director of the utility.

In 1955, the company's new generating station in Binghamton was named in his honor.

Born in Moosup, Ct., Mr. Milliken resided in Westport for 16 years before moving to Binghamton 25 years ago. Following graduation from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology he went to work as an engineer for the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Co.

Later promoted to assistant general manager, he joined the New York company in 1939.

He leaves a wife, Violet M. (Hands) Milliken and a daughter, Mrs. Patrick C. Finleon of Dalton, Mass.

MRS. IDA C. COVER

Funeral services for Mrs. Ida C. (Coburn) Cover, were held at her home 48 Tyler park, yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock, and were very largely attended.

The Calvary Baptist church was represented by Mr. and Mrs.

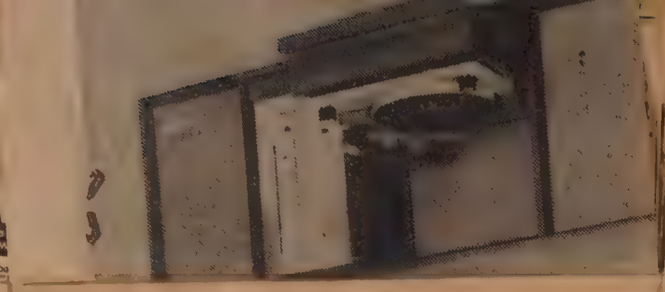
Mrs. Ida C. Cover Dies at 73

LOWELL—Mrs. Ida C. (Coburn) Cover, of 48 Tyler Park and a well known resident of this city, died this morning at the Lowell General hospital, following a brief illness, aged 73 years.

She is survived by her husband, Frank G. Cover, a well-known Lowell businessman; a son, F. Brooke Cover of Dunstable; two grandsons, John Brooke Cover and Frank G. Cover, both of Dunstable; also by several nieces and nephews.

She was a member of the Calvary Baptist church, and the Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR.

Mrs. Cover was born in Derry, N. H., the daughter of the late James F. and Hattie (Taft) Coburn, came to this city at an early age, and had resided in Lowell the greater part of her life.



Mrs. Johnson

Mrs. Mildred A. (Upton) Johnson, 65, of 24 Marlborough street, died Saturday at the Lowell General hospital. She was the widow of Frank C. Johnson. Mrs. Johnson was born in Gardner, the daughter of the late Albert Upton and Fannie (Brooks) (Upton) Milberry, of Lowell, who survives her, but had been a resident of Lowell for the greater part of her life. Until her retirement earlier this year, she had bene associated with the Cherry and Webb company of Lowell as a saleslady for over 18 years. Besides her mother, Mrs. Johnson is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Alfred E. Jacobs, a teacher in the Northampton school system; a sister, Mrs. William R. Crowther of Lowell; and two grandsons. A member of the First-Grace Universalist church of Lowell, she held membership in the Fidelity Group of that parish and the Association of Universalist Women. Mrs. Johnson was also a member of Puritan Chapter No. 54, OES; the Molly Varnum chapter, DAR; the Middlesex Women's club and the Lowell Women's Republican club.

SPEAR — Died in Lowell, Aug. 12, Miss Margaret Vivia Spear of 576 Westford street, a retired teacher. Services at the Blake Memorial funeral home, 508 Westford street at Stevens, Tuesday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Lowell cemetery. There will be no calling hours. Funeral Directors Cortlandt J. Burkinshaw and F. Warren Johnston.

DEATHS

MRS. CORA V. KNAPP

Mrs. Cora V. (Davis) Knapp, for many years a resident of Adams street, died yesterday at the Lowell General hospital after an extended illness. Born in Lowell, the daughter of the late Frederick and the late Georgina Davis, she was a communicant of St. Patrick's church. She was married to the late Herman Knapp and her survivors now include a daughter, Mrs. Thomas E. Dillon; four sisters, Mrs. Leon Robarge, Mrs. Charles Campbell, Miss Esther Davis and Mrs. Roger Panton; five grandchildren, Bruce Knapp, Ronald Knapp and Eileen Knapp, and Michael Dillon and Thomas Dillon; and several nieces and nephews.

William B. MacDonald

William B. MacDonald, 55, of Melrose, and a former resident of Lowell, died aboard the S. S. Adelphi Victory in Manila, the Philippines. Mr. MacDonald was a radio operator, and was employed by American Export Lines in that capacity. He is survived by his wife, the former Edith C. Pulsifer; a daughter, Miss Patricia C. MacDonald; two sons, W. Bruce MacDonald and Jonathan C. MacDonald, all of Melrose; his mother, Heneritta (MacMillan) MacDonald of Gloucester; two sisters, Mrs. Gordon Pew (Priscilla), also of Gloucester, and Mrs. Edward Curtis (Evelyn) of Torrance, Calif., and a brother, Stanley J. MacDonald of Wentmont, Ill.

Funeral services were held last Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with burial in Locust Grove cemetery, Rockport. Rev. Harvey L. Pierce of Gloucester, officiated.

Mrs. Lamson

Mrs. Anna Winsby (Hadley) Lamson, 86, of 100 Belmont avenue, widow of William A. Lamson, died Saturday morning. She was born in Hill, four was of A past had sex YW in J Judge Samuel P. and Frances M. (Walker) Hadley, and had been a lifelong resident of the city.

LAMSON — Died in this city, Oct. 31, Mrs. Anna Winsby (Hadley) Lamson, of 100 Belmont avenue, widow of William A. Lamson. Private funeral services will be held at her home, Tuesday, at the convenience of the family. Friends may call at Saunders funeral home, 90 Westford street, from 7 until 9 o'clock, Monday evening. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made in Mrs. Lamson's name to the Children's Medical Center, 300 Longwood avenue, Roxbury. Funeral Director Horace E. Wile.

TIONAL — Sunday, 10:30 a.m., English

Clayton Jennison

Clayton F. Je 123 Methuen St., dent of this city afternoon. Duri years he was e Dyewood and pany and later tirement, he h ated with the o Company of Lo nison is survive the former Edit lin. An attenda Congregational Church of Lowell, Mr. Jennison held membership in William North Lodge, AF & AM, of this city, and was a 32nd Degree Mason.

JENNISON — Died in Lowell, June 6, Clayton F. Jennison of 123 Methuen St., aged 87 years. Private funeral services will be held at the Morse Funeral Home Wednesday afternoon. In lieu of flowers, Interment in Edson Cemetery. Funeral Director Robert F. Morse.

DAR Campaign To Observe American History Month

LOWELL — During this month, February, the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution of which Mrs. William Henry Sullivan, Jr. is president general, is conducting a vigorous campaign to make all Americans, particularly school children, conscious of our American History through the observance of American History Month.

Fifty DAR State organizations, plus the District of Columbia and the Canal Zone, through nearly 300 chapters, have arranged for various means of observance of historic events occurring since the early days of our country.

For instance, governors and mayors have issued proclamations designating February as American History Month, historical essays and other appropriate activities have been arranged in schools; American History Month posters and stickers are being used extensively, and special public patriotic meetings are being conducted.

The purpose of this observance by the DAR is to safeguard, through knowledge and appreciation, our American Heritage.

An historic event commemorated on the first day of February, was the first meeting of the Supreme Court of the United States, held Feb. 1, 1790, with Chief Justice John Jay presiding.

Sullivan Bros., Printers, 95 Bridge St., adv.

REGISTER NOW!

Mrs. Jefferson Mansfield, Jr.
Mrs. Benjamin Gaieski

member
m v chap.

Not Present:
Mrs. Jonathan Stevens
Mrs. Douglas Leggat
Mrs. Alan Qua

Panel Powder Program

this space donated by a friend

March 16.

member
m v chap.

Miss Shirley Colmer

charity board chairman

March 16

Mrs. James E. Romeyn

DAR to Make History Awards

LOWELL — A meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter, DAR, will be held Tuesday afternoon, Feb. 13, at 2:30 o'clock, in the Spaulding House. Miss Agnes Eaton, regent will preside.

Receptionists will be Mrs. George A. Byam, Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth, Mrs. Julia Morrow, Mrs. Lele D. Cheney. The guest speaker will be Mrs. James K. Romeyn of Melrose, whose subject will be "A Basketful of Wealth." History awards will be made to a sixth grade student at the Reilly school, and also at the North street school of Tewksbury.

Elaine Talbot
ma

DAR—The Molly Varr chapter of DAR will ope season Tuesday afternoo at 1 o'clock with a luncheon meeting at the Spalding house with the board of managers as hostesses. The hospitality committee under the direction of Mrs. Orville G. Adams, chairman, and Miss Glennis Ranlett, co-chairman, will have charge of the luncheon. Following the business session there will be a short program of readings and piano solos. Receptionists for the afternoon will be the following new members of the board of management, Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards, Mrs. Albert Gongloff, Mrs. William D. Colmer and Miss Glennis Ranlett. Sun 10/6/61

eting of the Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, lding House on October 10, 1961 with 35 members present. A luncheon ., provided by the board and officers and served by the hospitality comm- decorated tables, seating 4 people, distributed in the rooms and hall section of the house.

ened the general meeting at 2:20 in the upstairs assembly room. conducted the devotions with scripture and the Lord'sprayer. In the ngloff, Mrs.Duncanson conducted the patriotic exercises in the reciting of giance and the American's Creed and Mrs. Morse assisted at the piano while n was sung by the members.

the vice regent, introduced the reader Miss Mary Margaret Dunn of Westford on "the Quiz Show" and an encore "Little Mickey Flynn and his adenoids." played by Gail Ashworth, Miss Dunn gave a selection "Mabel and her chum ds."

The regent announced that the November meeting will present Mr. and Mrs. Erskine D. Lord with the topic Yugoslavia Today and will have slides to accent the talk. They are coming with the stipulation that our chapter invites other nearby chapters. We have invited Methuen, Andover, Lawrence and Westford. We have been advised by Andover that they will be unable to come since it is their meeting day. Mrs. Lord is chairman of Lineage Descent.

No secretary's report was read and no treasurer's report was given since both these officers were absent.

We have a new committee on Americanism and D.A. R. Manual. Mrs. Truesdale is chairman. She is our member's (Rose Macauley's)sister. Also Mrs. Lelia D. Chenery is secretary of student loan. Our society has granted a scholarship to Warren Austin to assist him at college.

Our regent gave an interesting and concise report on her attendance at the Chicopee meeting. The subject covered on Civil Defense was stressed as to our being alert and observe and understand what is being printed in our newspapers and broadcast on the radio, and she called attention to what was stressed as to the activities of the communists right here in Massachusetts. ~~Thurmond~~ There have been demonstrations of their activities in Newburypot, Marlborough and Boston. Beware of the men in our government who have sworn to defend our Constitution but go out talking about changing and revising it or adopting some form of a new one.

Mrs. Barris, chairman of Good Cheer reported that the following members have been sick and still are: Mrs. Sloane, Mrs. Hartley, Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. Douglas of Dunstable. Flowers have been sent to these members. We have had eleven deaths this past year.

Two resolutions were presented for voting:
(1) The Board unanimously suggests that a new gas heating equipment be installed as soon as possible inplace of our ancient old furnace and
(2) The Board unaminously recommends that this purchase be implemented by a division of payments into thirds,-the money to be taken from the Mary Morrison Fund in the following manner: a down payment of $470, upon installation, followed by two payments of $300 each.

A motion was made and seconded and so voted to adopt the two resolutions.

Mrs. Gage reported on the excellent conditions of the house and commended Mr. and Mrs. Higginbottom for their attention to the needs of the house inside and out.

A thought is being given to the work of the Treasurer and possibly there can be created an office of Assistant to the Treasurer.

Mrs.Spiller our treasurer has submitted her resignation, as also has Mrs. Gongloff who is chairman of the Use of the Flag committee.

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 1776 D STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

Office of the Registrar General

February 27, 1967

Mrs. Marion D. Morse
Registrar, Molly Varnum Chapter
34 Staples Street
Lowell, Massachusetts.

Dear Mrs. Morse:

The applications of Barbara Schulte Fuller and Nancy Darling Kelly submitted on the records of Reuben Butterfield and Robert Brock have not been reached for examination.

Sincerely yours,

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL
GENEALOGICAL DIVISION
Mrs. ALBERT GROVER PETERS

MDM:cm

FIFTY - SIXTH

State Conference

Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution

★

THURSDAY and FRIDAY
MARCH 30th and 31st, 1950

COPLEY-PLAZA HOTEL
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

MRS. WARREN SHATTUCK CURRIER, State Regent
MRS. ALFRED WILLIAMS, State Vice Regent
GLADYS CARPENTER HALL, Personal Page to the State Regent

TWELVE REASONS

TO VOTE FOR

MRS. JAMES B. PATTON

FOR PRESIDENT GENERAL, N. S. D. A. R.

AND HER ASSOCIATES FOR CABINET OFFICES

1. Each Candidate has superior qualifications for her respective position, as evidenced by data in the Ticket Brochures.

2. They will make outstanding National Leaders, devoted to the ideals of our Society and well posted on its principles and procedures.

3. All have a thorough knowledge and understanding of Chapter, State and National work, which has grown out of administrative and executive experience in the Society's many activities. Already they have proved their value to the Society. Ten have served as State Regents, five as National Chairmen, two as members of different National Executive Committees. In addition, two have had wide administrative experience as National President of other important patriotic organizations.

4. Representing every Division of our National Society and every section of our Country, it is a well-balanced group, distinctive for community service as well as D. A. R. accomplishments, capable of directing our Society wisely and impartially.

5. Every one of these twelve set a high ethical standard by not becoming a Candidate, in any sense of the word, for her respective office, until after adjournment of the Continental Congress in April, 1949. They thus adhered strictly to the intent and spirit of our National By-Laws, Article II, Section 4.

6. Mrs. Patton became a Candidate only after members in all parts of the United States urged that she become a Candidate for the office of President General. The Office sought the leader.

7. As First Vice President General, Mrs. Patton has proved herself to be an efficient and dependable National Officer and a forceful contact for our Society with other groups and with the public. Her messages and addresses are convincing and inspirational both in subject matter and delivery.

8. Through forty years as a member and many years as a Chapter, State and National Officer, including State Regent, State Vice Regent and State Chairman of National Defense, Mrs. Patton is familiar with the Society's problems and the ways of their solutions.

9. In compiling the National D. A. R. Handbook, Mrs. Patton has had the rare opportunity of tracing our current projects and committee activities from their beginnings and of weighing and evaluating the various phases of our programs—a valuable preparation for molding future plans. This specific training also has given her an awareness of the tremendous new problems which will inevitably arise from the recent expansion of our great National

Headquarters, and helps to fit her admirably to undertake the readjustments that must necessarily follow such expansion.

10. Mrs. Patton possesses the innate ability, trained efficiency, sound judgment, wide popularity, gracious personality, Christian character and spiritual grace to unite our organization more closely during this crucial period of world history and guide it to greater achievements for "Home and Country."

11. By her residence in Ohio, near the center of our Society's membership, Mrs. Patton is advantageously situated. A plane trip of two hours or an overnight train can bring her to Washington or to a large part of our membership.

12. Individually and collectively, these twelve Candidates will uphold the highest prestige and dignity of our National Society, and form a united and harmonious, efficient and effective Cabinet, of which our members will be justifiably proud. At heart they have the welfare of the entire Society and all its members. They represent no special groups, and have made no promises except the Pledges and Goals published in their Brochures. Their plans and policies are broadly and judiciously based, without partiality or prejudice, on zealous and constructive objectives to help advance the Society to greater fields of Patriotic Service.

Your Interest And Support Will Be Greatly Appreciated

PROGRAM
THURSDAY, MARCH 30, 1950
10:00 A. M.

ENTRANCE MARCH . . . . . Ruth H. Donley, State Chairman
Program Committee

ENTRANCE STATE REGENT, NATIONAL AND STATE OFFICERS AND GUESTS, Escorted by Pages.

CALL TO ORDER . . Mrs. Warren Shattuck Currier, State Regent

INVOCATION . . . . . The Reverend Frederick May Eliot,
President American Unitarian Association

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG . The Assemblage
Led by Mrs. Alden M. Cleveland, State Chairman
Correct Use of the Flag

THE AMERICAN'S CREED . . . . . The Assemblage

THE NATIONAL ANTHEM . . . . . The Assemblage

WELCOME . . . . . The State Regent

GREETINGS . . . . . Mrs. Russell William Magna
Honorary President General N. S D. A. R.
His Honor, Mayor John B. Hynes

PRESENTATION OF GUESTS . . . . . The State Regent

PARTIAL REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
Mrs. Noble Crandall, State Chairman

NOMINATIONS FOR STATE OFFICE

ADDRESS TO D. A. R. GOOD CITIZENSHIP GIRLS
Dr. Franklin P. Hawkes,
Director of Fair Educational Practices

REPORT DAR GOOD CITIZENSHIP PILGRIMAGE COMMITTEE
Mrs. Alva N. Fisher, State Chairman

SELECTION OF THE 1950 MASSACHUSETTS GOOD CITIZENSHIP GIRL . . drawing by Miss Anna Augustine,
1949 D. A. R. Good Citizenship Girl

MUSIC . . . . . The Fisher School Glee Club
Mabel Parkes Friswell, Director Ruth Dingee, Accompanist
"In a Monastery Garden" Ketelby
"Roman Life" Trio Victor Herbert
Jean Gardner, Nancy Nuttall, Patricia Wheeler
"When Day is Done"—Special Group Katscher
"Russian Picnic" Thayer Anastos, Soloist Enders

PRESENTING THE 215 GOOD CITIZENSHIP GIRLS

REPORT OF STATE OFFICERS

BUSINESS

COMMUNICATIONS

HOSPITALITY . . . . . Mrs. Harold D. Hemenway

RECESS

Voting will take place in the Ballroom Foyer

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, MARCH 30, 1950

2:00 P. M.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

AFTERNOON MEETING AT 2:30 O'CLOCK

REPORTS OF STATE OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN
(Continued)

PRESENTING Mrs. James B. Patton, First Vice President General
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

REPORTS OF STATE CHAIRMEN

BUSINESS

RESOLUTIONS Presented by Mrs. Rufus K. Noyes, State Chairman

REPORT OF TELLERS

ANNOUNCEMENTS

THE RETIRING OF THE COLORS . . . . . The Pages

— INTERMISSION —

THURSDAY EVENING, MARCH 30th

Banquet at 7:00 o'clock

MUSIC . . . . . Ruth E. Donley, Pianist

GREETINGS FROM GUESTS

ADDRESS — "Toward a More Secure America" . Mr. Wesley Powell,
Former Secretary to U. S. Senator Styles Bridges of N. H.

Reception following Banquet in the Ballroom Foyer
National, State Officers, and Distinguished Guests

FRIDAY MORNING, MARCH 31st, AT 9:30 O'CLOCK

Ballroom Foyer

ENTRANCE MARCH . . . . . Ruth E. Donley

CALL TO ORDER . . . . . The State Regent

SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER . . . . . Mrs. G Loring Briggs,
State Chaplain

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG . The Assemblage
Led by Mrs. Scott A. Bullard, State Chairman
Americanism

"AMERICA" . . . . . The Assemblage

READING OF THE MINUTES . . . . . Mrs. Terry Shuman,
State Recording Secretary

COMMUNICATIONS . . . . . Mrs. Alfred N. Graham,
State Corresponding Secretary

REPORTS OF STATE CHAIRMEN, Concluded

FINAL REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
Mrs. Noble Crandall, State Chairman

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

NEW BUSINESS

RESOLUTIONS . . . . . Mrs. Rufus K. Noyes, State Chairman

READING OF MINUTES . . . . . The State Recording Secretary

RETIRING OF THE COLORS . . . . . The Pages

ADJOURNMENT . . . . . The Fifty-Sixth State Conference
Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution

A brief special State Board Meeting will be held at the close of the Conference to approve the bonds for Treasurer and Assistant State Treasurer.

Conference Pages

Mrs. Gilbert C. Adams, Chairman — Dean Winthrop
Mrs. Richard C. Sackett, Vice Chairman — Mercy Warren
Miss Gladys C. Hall, Personal Page, State Regent —
Mercy Warren

Mrs. Edward Currier — Contentment
June Estabrook — Olde Redding
Mrs. Joseph Gauthier — Contentment
Mrs. Robert Gilmore — Lydia Cobb

Evelyn Kirwin — Contentment
Edith LeBuff — Paul Revere
Clara Newton — Capt. Isaac Davis
Mrs. James Stevens — Old North

Mrs. Douglas Tidd — Lydia Cobb
Mrs. Frank Whiteside — Samuel Adams
Mrs. Roland Wennerberg — Col. Timothy Bigelow
Mrs. Frank Rankin, Olde Redding

STATE OFFICERS

Mrs. Warren Shattuck Currier, State Regent
Mrs. Alfred Williams, State Vice Regent
Mrs. G. Loring Briggs, State Chaplain
Mrs. Terry Shuman, State Recording Secretary

Mrs. Alfred N. Graham, State Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Frank S. Larkin, State Treasurer
Mrs. Seth Sprague, Assistant State Treasurer
Mrs. Max Lederer, State Registrar

Mrs. John Howard Hill, State Historian
Mrs. George C. Proctor, State Librarian
Mrs. William H. Long, State Curator

State Counsellors

Mrs. James J. Hepburn
Mrs. Thomas McConnell
Mrs. Nathaniel M. Nichols
Miss Josephine Grant Richardson
Mrs. Frank E. Roberts

State Parliamentarian, Mrs. Lilla J. Ryan

State Chairmen

Mrs. Noble Crandall, Credentials
Mrs. Harry Sherwin, American Indians
Mrs. Scott A. Bullard, Americanism
Mrs. William Gregory, Approved Schools

Mrs. Enos R. Bishop, Auditing
Mrs. Peter P. Carney, Conservation
Mrs. Alden M. Cleveland, Correct Use of the Flag
Mrs. Alva N. Fisher, D. A. R. Good Citizenship Girls

Mrs. Erwin G. Smith, D. A. R. Good Citizenship Girls' Records
Mrs. Earl C. Hart, D. A. R. Magazine
Mrs. Frank H. Richardson, D. A. R. Manuals
Mrs. Lawrence E. Zilch, D. A. R. Museum

Mrs. Alfred Williams, D. A. R. Student Loan Fund
Mrs. Ernest T. Hayward, Ellis Island
Mrs. Charles S. Murphy, Finance
Miss Angeline Crawford Heartz, Genealogical Records

Mrs. George O. Adams, Girl Homemakers
Mrs. Percy L. Slayton, Junior American Citizens
Mrs. Richard C. Wennerberg, Junior Membership
Mrs. Warren S. Currier, Massachusetts Room, Washington

Mrs. Max Lederer, Membership
Mrs. F. Allen Burt, Motion Pictures
Miss May Blake, National Defense
Mrs. Terry Shuman, Press Relations

Mrs. Harry E. Donley, Program
Mrs. Ralph P. Chapman, Radio
Mrs. Rufus K. Noyes, Resolutions
Mrs. William H. Long, State Headquarters

Mrs. Thomas McConnell, State Board Hospitality
Mrs. Harold D. Hemenway, State Hospitality
Mrs. Ed N. Loehr, Transportation

torian; Sheila Callahan, DAR Good Citizenship Award and secona prize from Lowell Post 87, American Legion History course.

SUN photo by Billings

Honored At High School Exercises

Junior and senior high school students were honored yesterday at Lowell High School's annual honor day exercises held in the Cyrus W. Irish auditorium. Among those who received awards were, left to right: Daniel Feldman, highest ranking junior boy and first prize from Lowell Post 87 A.L. for excellence in U. S. History; Judith Price, $200 Scholarship from the Middlesex Women's Club; Susan Kruger, Bausch & Lomb bronze medal, $200 William Dennett P.T.A. Scholarship Award and $50 award from the Northeastern Section of the American Chemical Society, Inc.; and William R. Killilea, Gerald Ritter Award for the outstanding senior boy.

ADDRESS

OF THE

PRESIDENT GENERAL

NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN
REVOLUTION

SIXTIETH
CONTINENTAL CONGRESS
APRIL 16, 1951

BY

MRS. JAMES B. PATTON

THE PAST IS PROLOGUE

AN ADDRESS BY MRS. JAMES B. PATTON
President General, National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution

Delivered at the opening session of the
Sixtieth Continental Congress in
Constitution Hall, April 16, 1951

Members of the Sixtieth Continental Congress:

We are, all of us, deeply honored to be in Constitution Hall tonight and participate in the opening of the Sixtieth Continental Congress. We are thrilled and inspired to be a part of this great gathering, and we are conscious of its importance.

Since we were here a year ago world events have moved swiftly. Our country, as a member of the United Nations is now deeply involved in warfare against Communist aggression in Korea.

Washington is the throbbing heart of a great nation girding for defense. The wheels of government grind at ever increasing speed in a supreme effort to adequately prepare our country for any emergency.

We are grateful, therefore, that the already serious congestion in the nation's capital has not prevented use of our facilities here for the Congress. The kind cooperation and consideration we have received from everyone in making the arrangements for this meeting are very much appreciated.

A sixtieth anniversary seems a little more important than those which have gone before, and this Congress carries added responsibilities. It is the in-between stepping stone, a sort of midway point between the fiftieth or golden jubilee and the seventy-fifth or diamond celebration. Some, in fact, designate the sixtieth anniversary as the diamond year.

The years pass all too rapidly. Ten years have slipped away since we held the "Golden Jubilee" Congress and reviewed a half century of D.A.R. activities.

Sixty years, however, do not denote age to a society such as the D.A.R. They signify knowledge and experience. Our National Society today has the buoyant spirit of its youngest members, while it benefits from the wisdom and advice of the very oldest. We are young and we are strong.

Our nation, too, is young and it is strong. This year marks the 175th anniversary of the Declaration of Independence. When we look back and consider all of the events which have happened in that comparatively short space of time, we have a profound respect for the wisdom, the judgment and the intuition of the Founding Fathers who planned so well. Thus, this 1951 gathering does have much more than the ordinary significance.

Our sixty years are but the prologue to a glorious pageant of patriotism. For the "Past is Prologue" as we are reminded from the inscription carved in the stone of the Archives Building in this city.

This prologue, or introduction, is the dramatic story of America's struggle for freedom. Our forefathers fought to win Liberty and establish here a government by the people, for the people. Today we prepare to use all of our strength and our resources, if it need be, to preserve that freedom.

To the American pioneer, to the Madonna of the Trail, the pioneer mother, the horizon was often dark. It is the same today. We face the approaching storms with the same unflinching spirit. We go forward to meet our problems, not backward to avoid them.

The D.A.R. is not a society of pessimists. We sometimes view with alarm, 'tis true, but we always point with pride at what America has accomplished and what America can do in any emergency. We have confidence in America. And the Daughters of the American Revolution, let it be said, have never settled any of its problems by appeasement.

In tracing our pathway of freedom let us look at some of the most important milestones in history. The Magna Charta of 1215 was a forerunner because it marked the beginning of the Anglo-American constitutional development, basic to our freedom. The Mayflower Compact of 1620 set forth the participation of free men in creation of their government.

The Declaration of Independence in 1776 established the principles of the inalienable rights of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. The Constitution of the United States of 1787 and the amendments to the Constitution created a government of checks and balances in which laws and not men should be supreme.

Under our Constitution the United States has grown to be the most powerful free nation of the world. We have the highest standard of living. Our amazing capacity for production, and our superior "know-how" in manufacturing have astonished the world.

After the terrific strain of World War II we were still so strong that we were able to give freely of material and food supplies to the war devastated nations. Communists, on the other hand, withdrew behind an iron curtain and began their program of conquering the weak by infiltration, intrigue and sabotage. Consequently, we have been using up some of our strength and resources while they have not.

We now reach a point for momentous decisions, both as to our future course in Asia as a member of the United Nations and in the defense of Europe as a member of the Atlantic alliance. At the same time we are charting a course of home defense. It is a time for sober thinking.

The United States does not intend to withdraw behind an iron curtain of its own. That is not the American way. But sovereign rights and freedom of action should be safeguarded in any collective plans and agreements which affect the security of this nation.

National defense today is not a matter of arms and armies alone. National defense requires global planning. It is a highly technical business involving men and women, all of us, machines and tools, production, distribution, a stupendous, co-ordinated, scientific effort to be ready to resist attack and to subdue any enemy.

Through many years the Daughters of the American Revolution have consistently advocated an adequate national defense to cope with any emergency.

History has shown we were right. Indeed, what is past is prologue. It is our contention now that the national defense of America and the Americas

In those remote places in the southern mountains Americanism stands out as worth struggling for and worth fighting for. The mountain people have a high regard for freedom, for independence, for integrity. The children of the hills are eager to learn and they make good citizens. To my mind there is no place in this great country where a dollar spent in education brings such abundant returns. A dollar still goes a long way at those schools.

Beyond the scope of our approved schools work, lies the program of Americanism we are supporting in the crowded districts of the cities. The Junior American Citizens Clubs are popular and they are growing. These children are going to be the leaders of tomorrow and they are learning to be patriotic leaders, good Americans, law-abiding citizens.

These city children as well as those in smaller places are growing up in a world of bewildering changes. World War II disrupted the established pattern of family life. There was a let-down in child care. Many mothers, who became workers to aid the war effort, continued their employment after the war had ended. Rising taxes and the cost of living have made continued employment necessary. Children have been left to themselves. As a result juvenile delinquency increased and is still high.

We have aided substantially in this problem but it remains a serious one. We need more boys clubs, more community centers, more supervised playgrounds. Our own Junior American Citizens are enrolled in clubs, and the list of members, now beyond the 356,000 mark, is steadily growing. These children are typical young Americans and they are patriotic Americans who are starting on the right pathway.

A long time ago the Daughters of the American Revolution organized Girl Home Makers Clubs. It is another foundation stone in our temple of citizenship. Our programs, our contests in the making of dresses, in composing menus, in cooking and in housework create the home making interest. Results of this activity are noteworthy.

Any effort which helps to keep the American home fires burning in these disturbed days, anything which improves home life, is good support for the national defense effort. The whole structure of the American way of life rests upon the family and the home. There is a national effort at this time to encourage thrift in the home, to encourage saving, to buy only what we need, to avoid extravagance, in order to keep inflation from wrecking our economy.

Today our Society has financial problems but when we review the history of our organization we realize how magnificently our membership has always risen to meet every problem. Construction of Constitution Hall placed a very substantial financial burden upon the Daughters of the American Revolution. That burden, however, was lifted with true D.A.R. spirit and tonight we enjoy this fine auditorium and are thankful to those who planned so wisely. This again is but prologue and what we are accomplishing now in financial payments on our stately group of buildings, our Bell Tower at Valley Forge, and in arranging our budget to efficiently carry on the work of the society, will some day be reviewed as a task well done.

That work, begun in 1890, goes forward day by day. And as we complete our appointed tasks others rise to take our places. All is action, united action. There are many things, too numerous to mention, including student loans, conservation, aid for American Indians, promotion of American music,

Manuals for Citizenship, many, many activities which are always expanding as we increase in membership.

We never know just how wide and deep our efforts reach, for we seek no glory. But we are repaid a thousand times for all we do when an immigrant woman turns to a D.A.R. member in naturalization court and declares in broken words: "When we pray in our family we always ask God to bless America and keep this country free. Thank you for helping me."

Fires of patriotism are re-kindled in times like that. And with it comes a prayer that peace may be established between nations. In all of our endeavors the thought of peace is uppermost. The people, the common people, everywhere want peace. Preparedness in America is protection to secure peace and security. We do not prepare to wage war as an aggressor. We prepare to resist aggression. The Daughters of the American Revolution stand for peace and always will.

Throughout this great country there is a fervent desire for peace. Only recently I completed a long journey across the United States and into the west and northwest, through thousands of miles of hills and valleys, mountains and plains and deserts. It was a land of peace. There were no ugly scars of devastation, no ruined cities, no camps of refugees.

What impressed me most was the sight of the American flag always proudly flying in the breeze wherever I went. I noticed it over country school houses, in front of farmer's homes, displayed from flagstaffs on buildings in the cities, and, symbol of our productive might, waving with assurance over American factories and huge industrial plants.

To me, all this seems proof of a nation truly "indivisible, with Justice and Liberty for all." The people of this country have different viewpoints, different opinions, and they hold affiliations in different political parties, organizations, churches. But when we travel into the far reaches of the land we realize that we are a united people when it comes to our republican form of government, our American way of life.

We hold that same unity of purpose in our own society. Member by member and chapter by chapter, we are working toward a common goal. That goal is to help others, to build a stronger country and a better citizenry. It is a goal to secure for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

With God's help and guidance we will be strengthened and inspired in our united endeavors.

Report on State Meeting in Boston March 15, 1967

Our regent, Mrs. Darling, Mrs. Duncanson, Mrs. Watt, Mrs. Dana and myself left by train for Boston at 7:50 a.m. Wednesday morning, March 15th accompanied by the four Good Citizenship girls, Renee Boule of Dracut, Veronica M. McHugh of Chelmsford, Sheila Callahan, Lowell and Carol Kalakowsky of Tewksbury. Upon arrival at Boston we went by taxicab to the Sheraton-Plaza hotel and made our registrations. Program opened at 9:45 a.m. Having 196 good citizenship girls in attendance added enthusiasm and the reception in their honor was inspiring. 37 girls were unable to be present because of distance. Rose Marie Clement of Barnstable was chosen the Massachusetts D.A.R. Good Citizenship of 1967. Her name will be among those considered for the National title at the D.A.R. Continental Congress in Washington which will be held April 16 to the 21st.

Various greetings and presentation of guests and many reports were given at the morning session.

We ate lunch in the hotel Copenhagen room and will say the food was good.

At 1:30 p.m. the impressive Memorial Service was held at which recognition was given to the 166 members who passed on during the year. We who are so busy everyday seldom take a short period to meditate upon those members who devoted much time to our Society and have been removed from their labors, and every time I attend a state conference I do feel it my duty to attend the Memorial service.

Soon after the afternoon session at 2:00 o'clock we were told that there was a surprise heavy snowstorm so the program took on

over

a hurried aspect. The good citizenship girls tour of Boston was cut down and we were able to leave for home on an earlier train than what had been planned for.

My final word is "Know your D.A.R. - its projects, its principles, and the work of its committees and talk it up."

Marion D. Morse

PROGRAM

TUESDAY MORNING — 9:45 A.M.

PROCESSIONAL	Mrs. George O. Tapley
CALL TO ORDER	The State Regent
INVOCATION	The Rev. Richard P. McClintock St. James Episcopal Church Somerville
THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG	The State Vice Regent
THE AMERICAN'S CREED	Mrs. J. Earl Penn, *Leader* *Chairman of Americanism*
THE NATIONAL ANTEHM (2 stanzas)	The Assembly
ADDRESS TO GOOD CITIZENS	Lt. Col. Mitchell Mulholland, U.S.A.F. (Ret.)
REPORT OF GOOD CITIZENS COMMITTEE	Mrs. Theodore J. Yusko, *State Chairman*
SELECTION OF 1968 GOOD CITIZEN	
RECEPTION TO GOOD CITIZENS	
PRESENTATION OF GUESTS	The State Regent
REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE	Mrs. Elliott P. Thayer, *State Chairman*
READING OF STANDING RULES	Mrs. Harry L. Walen, *State Recording Secretary*
PRESENTATION OF PROGRAM	The State Vice Regent
NOMINATIONS FOR STATE OFFICES	
REPORTS OF STATE OFFICERS	
COMMUNICATIONS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS	Miss Elizabeth B. Storer, *State Corresponding Secretary*
RECESS	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

MEMORIAL SERVICE — 1:30 P.M.

MRS. CHARLES H. ANDERSEN, *State Chaplain*

TUESDAY AFTERNOON — 2:00 P.M.

CALL TO ORDER	The State Regent
REPORT OF STATE OFFICERS (Continued)	
REPORT OF STATE COMMITTEES	
American Heritage	Mrs. George O. Tapley
American History Month	Mrs. E. Lawrence Parker, Jr.
American Indians	Mrs. Ralph W. Coe
Junior Membership	Mrs. Donald Atkins
ADDRESS	Mrs. Robert Crane, *State Regent of Maine*
REPORT OF CREDENTIAL COMMITTEE	Mrs. Elliot P. Thayer, *State Chairman*
RECOMMENDATIONS TO STATE CONFERENCE	The State Recording Secretary
RESOLUTIONS	Mrs. Willard F. Richards, *State Chairman*
REPORT OF TELLERS	
REPORT OF STATE COMMITTEES (Continued)	
Transportation	Mrs. Franklin Hulbert
Student Loan and Scholarship	Mrs. Willis B. Robinson
Public Relations	Mrs. Frederick C. Prussman
Press Book	Mrs. W. Wesley Spering
DAR Magazine	Mrs. Sidney W. Wheeler
DAR Magazine Advertising	Mrs. Donald K. Phillips
DAR Museum	Mrs. Thomas Nixon
ANNOUNCEMENTS	
RECESS	

THE LOWELL SUN

Design for WOMEN

Edited by Anne Donaghue

Ex-Treasurer And Treasures

Mrs. Charlotte Prescott Greig, former treasurer for the town of Westford, finds time now to do more reading, oil painting and to collect more antiques for her already fabulous collection. After 33 years on the job though, she finds life just a little bit routine.

"A Bit Dull"

Retires As Westford Town Treasurer After 33 Years

WESTFORD — Anxiously waiting for full springtime to mature so she can utilize some of her boundless energy to plant her sizable flower garden 75-year-old Charlotte Prescott Greig finds her retirement as treasurer of the town of Westford a "bit dull." She has held this important post for 33 years.

Not but what she has several hobbies that keep her interested and occupied. Oh, no! She misses the daily routine of opening the giant sized, old black safe in the town treasurer's office, spreading out her many books on the desk, and spending a full day pouring over the financial records of the community.

This she has done with great dependability and accuracy for a period of time which few elected officials can equal.

Mrs. Greig was appointed temporary treasurer back in 1929 after the death of the then-treasurer, Mrs. Perley E. Wright. She has filled the post ever since, being re-elected each time (usually without opposition) as her term expired.

Compensation for her services, for a long time, was set at $500 per year. Even this salary suffered a 10 per cent reduction which all town employees had to take across the board when the great depression set in. This netted her $450 per year, with no consideration that her office was in her home.

THE treasurership was not her first town position, however. During World War I she was appointed acting town accountant, substituting for Harold W. Hildreth while he served in the armed forces. During the depression period, she was clerk for various "Letter Agencies" such as the WPA and ERA.

As the years went on, and Westford expanded, so did the treasurer's work load. At the time of her retirement, the salary had reached $3380 a year and some one and one-half million dollars of town funds passed through her hands last year.

Mrs. Greig has already been busy removing the winter mulch from her rose bushes and other perennials, and is eager to get down to the heavier job of spading up her garden and trimming the lawn around her neat, white cottage, her home for over 30 years.. She lives in a very old, one-and-a-half story house on Main street which has a commanding view to the south, including Robbins Hill fire tower in Chelmsford, and also parts of Billerica.

In her home, Mrs. Greig has an enviable collection of antiques, with many fine pieces of furniture handed down through the family. In addition, she has been been collecting pewter, silverplate of the Gay Nineties period, and of late antique glassware and miniature lamps.

SHE IS AN avid reader and also dabbles in oil painting.

Mrs. Greig can trace her Yankee ancestry back to England, on both sides. John Prescott landed in Boston in 1640, remained a short time in Watertown before he settled in Lancaster. The youngest of his nine children, Jonas, a blacksmith by trade, settled in Groton. He became one of the largest landholders in that town and after the resettlement of Groton after its destruction by the Indians in 1676, he built mills and a forge for the manufacture of iron from the ore in Forge Village, then a part of Groton. Probably this was done about 1710, and for the next 160 years the descendants of Jonas controlled and managed the Forge Company.

On the other side of her family tree, Mrs. Greig traces her forebears to Robert Fletcher, who settled in Concord from England in 1630. When Mrs. Greig's parents, Noah Prescott and Frances Tower married, it linked two old Westford families, the Fletchers and the Prescotts.

Mrs. Greig was born on April 24, 1886, in the house which still stands on Boston road opposite, the Women's clubhouse,

SHE attended Westford academy from which she was graduated in 1904, along with twelve others; some in the three-year course, she in the four-year course.

After studying at Colby college in Waterville, Maine, Charlotte Prescott then became the sole teacher in the grade school at Sandown, N. H. When she arrived to take over her duties, there were no textbooks, no pencils nor paper. She recalls that it was quite a challenge for a young girl, fresh out of school, to face such a situation at the outset. At the beginning of each term, the school shifted to another location as the youngsters came from long distances and these moves evened up the traveling hardships for all.

ONE year in the rural country was enough for young Charlotte, so she returned to her native home to attend Lowell Commercial college where she studied bookkeeping, typing and shorthand for two years. Again when she reached 40, Mrs. Greig returned for a refresher course.

Mrs. Greig brought up two daughters and a son. Donald Fletcher Greig died suddenly in 1955 leaving three children, Donald, Bradley and Donna, who make their home in Groton and probably on land originally owned by a Prescott.

Her oldest daughter, Helen Anderson, lives in Silver Springs, Md., as does her daughter, Joan Layne. Joan has a son, Danny, 10, which makes Mrs. Greig a great-grandmother. Her youngest child, Priscilla, is married to Howard S. Jones and they live in Auburn, Me. Daughter Cynthia is an honor student at Colby college and Howard, Jr., attends the local high school.

The Prescotts and Fletchers, since Colonial days, have served Westford in government, in education and in religious and civic life, and have served the community well. Charlotte Prescott Greig, by carrying on this tradition, has earned the respect and gratitude of her fellow citizens.

Spring Showing
Famous Name
SHOES

Save $8 a Pr.
Reg. $14 to 16.95
NOW!
$7.90 to $9.95
ALL SIZES
ALL COLORS
AAAA to EEEE

New Spring Fashion
FLATS 3.97 to 5.98
Values to 8.95

Shwartz
24 PRESCOTT ST.

CALLING ALL PARISHIONERS OF ST. PATRICK'S PARISH IN LOWELL

To come to hear again the Gospel of love which Christ has given us. What urban life and parish life needs is men & women who live their lives really in accord with the example of Christ who said: "I have compassion on the multitudes." Many of us need friends. Come and hear Christ teach us to love God and love our neighbor with a renewal of the spirit of Christ. At the banquet when this short retreat will close, this idea of community will be dramatized by having bread of many nations bespeaking that Christ loves each of us as His creatures without distinction as to race, color or class. St. Patrick's missionaries will be launched Easter Monday, Tues. & Wed., Apr. 23, 24, 25. Times will be announced.

Regent and hostesses

—take time out for reminiscing at the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR pre-spring tea held at the Spalding House. Left to right are Miss Geraldine M. Gardner, Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent, Mrs. Hazel Gar Miss Blanche H. Gray.

Iran

Molly Varnum chapter ho members with 50-year awa

LOWELL — The presentation of 50-year pins to two of its members, Mrs. Benjamin Mahoney and Mrs. Edna Woodworth, and an illustrated lecture on Iran by Miss Elizabeth B. Storer, state counsellor for the DAR were the features of the Molly Varnum chapter meeting and pre-spring tea held at the Spalding House, with Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent, presiding.

Mrs. Chester Runels gave the invocation and conducted memorial services for two members, the late Mrs. Lewis Balfe and Mrs. Wallace Duncan.

Mrs. Celia D. Chenery was pianist for the patriotic exercises.

Reports were read by Mrs. Charles E. Watt, secretary; Mrs. Albert Catherwood, chairman of the sunshine committee and Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, good citizenship girls committee. Miss Emily Wiggin, curator, gave ing talk on the hi Spalding House an that the chapter w line plans for the of its 75th annive

Following the m Storer showed sli and described its gypsies, the cities, the art of rug which the country She described the for the poor who small villages and wealthy who frequ hotels and conclu ture with a sho beautiful mosaic t

Members then and a variety o served by Mrs.

APRIL

Four Greater-Lowell high school seniors were among the 300 **Good Citizenship Girls** from all parts of Massachusetts who were guests of the **DAR** on a grand tour of the historical sites in Boston last week following a delightful luncheon meeting held at the Copley Square hotel. The Greater-Lowell foursome was composed of **Joanne Nawrocki**, of Lowell High School, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Nawrocki, 1062 Varnum Ave.; **Patricia Pestana** of Dracut High, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Pestana, Jr., of 50 Martin Terrace, Dracut; **Sandra Justice** of Tewksbury High, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman E. Justice, 2 Sullivan Parkway, Tewksbury and **Noreen Mary Burke**, of Chelmsford High, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Burke of 35 Algonquin Road, Chelmsford.

Patricia Pestana, Sandra Justice, Noreen Burke seated and Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, standing

Before the return trip to Lowell the foursome, accompanied by **Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale**, regent of the Molly Varnum chapter., and Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, chairman of the Good Citizenship Girls project, enjoyed dinner and were presented with corsages and pins bearing the National Society inscription. One of the many highlights of the memorable day was their visit to the State House where the entire group was received by **Gov. Francis W. Sargent**. He congratulated them on their scholastic achievement in the field of history for which they were awarded the Good Citizenship Girl title and the honors that go with it.

DAR Luncheon Specialties

Some of the best cooks in town are members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR and Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland of 528 Westford St., new publicity chairman, is one of them. She is pictured holding appetizing platters of ham rolls served with the variety of meat loaves, casseroles, meat balls, and salads featured at the annual luncheon held at the Spalding House.

Ham Rolls

Chicken Jubilee, Rice Ring Ideal For Summer Functions

By Marguerite Lyons

LOWELL — When Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland, widely known musician, plans a menu, the courses blend harmoniously, and are served somewhat in the rhythmic sequence that one naturally associates with music.

Mrs. MacAusland is the former Marjorie Lake. A native of Lowell, she was educated at Lowell High school, Boston University and the New England Conservatory of Music. She also studied music under Richard Hallinger, renowned Metropolitan Opera Co. accompanist, in Salzburg, Austria, where she attended the famous festivals, while on some of her many travels on the continent with her husband, Ray E. MacAusland, now retired. He was an instructor in the Chemistry department at Lowell Technological Institute.

Mr. and Mrs. MacAusland, who make their home at 528 Westford St., spent six summers in Europe and visited Austria, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, France and East Berlin. Their travels also took them as far north as Alaska and beyond the border to Argentina, Brazil and Uruguay.

The couple has four children. All married, they are: Calvin, an industrial engineer who makes his home in Pittsburgh, Pa.; Douglas, who owns and operates an automobile business in Pittsburgh; Donald, assistant principal of Darrian High school, Wilton, Conn., presently spending the summer in Hawaii with his family, and Mrs. Robert (Ruth) Mullarkey, a teacher in the Wilmington school system. The MacAuslands also have 11 grandchildren.

Mrs. MacAusland, who takes great pride in the fact that she is a direct descendant of Capt. Zachariah Fitch, who led the Minute Men and for whom Fitchburg was named, holds membership in the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR, the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Middlesex Women's Club and the Lowell General Hospital Women's Association.

A MUSIC teacher and linquist, having studied German and Spanish extensively, Mrs. MacAusland formerly wrote a music column for a Lowell daily and several of her articles have appeared in weekly magazines.

She firmly believes that the Pilgrims may have been the first to barbecue a turkey when they spit-roasted theirs over an open fire, but her favorite meats are chicken and steak. She is an expert at combining unusuals in casserole cookery and her salads are as eye appealing as they are delicious.

Soup, she refers to, not only as a magical restorative but a marvelous seasoner, too. An excellent recipe for club or circle functions or for summer entertaining at home is Chicken Jubilee made with chicken rice soup mix, chicken breasts and a special sauce full of plump dark, sweet cherries.

It's the delicious sauce which gives the poultry such delicate, delicious flavor—and the sauce starts with an envelope of chicken, rice soup mix. Chicken jubilee is the kind of dish one would expect to find in a fine restaurant, but it's simple to prepare at home and proves itself a favorite with the most difficult to please.

CHICKEN JUBILEE

4 chicken breasts, boned, skinned, halved
1 jar (1 pound 1 oz) pitted dark cherries drained (reserve liquid)
2 tablespoons kirsch
¼ cup flour
½ teaspoon salt
⅛ teaspoon white pepper
2 tablespoons butter or margarine
1 envelope (1½ oz) chicken rice soup mix
1¼ cups boiling water
⅓ cup dry wine

In small shallow bowl, sprinkle cherries with kirsch; set aside and turn occasionally. Kirsch may be substituted by 1 tablespoon brandy extract with 1 tablespoon of water.

Combine flour, salt and pepper; dredge chicken breasts in this seasoned flour. In a large deep skillet, melt butter and saute chicken breasts on both sides until delicately browned.

In medium bowl, combine chicken rice soup mix, boiling water, and ¾ to one cup of the reserved cherry liquid. Stir and add to sauteed chicken breasts. Cover; simmer about 20 minutes or until tender. Remove chicken breasts to platter and keep warm.

Add wine to liquid in skillet; cook over high heat, stirring frequently until liquid thickens. Add cherries and kirsch; heat thoroughly. Pour cherry mixture over chicken breasts on platter. Makes eight servings. A buttered green peas rice ring is an excellent accompaniment.

For a salad change, try this impressive lemon mushroom delicacy sure to please the most discriminating palates.

LEMON MUSHROOM SALAD

1 head lettuce
½ pound fresh mushrooms thinly sliced.
2 tomatoes sliced
½ cup salad oil.
½ cup bottled lemon juice
2 teaspoons seasoned salt
½ teaspoon sugar
½ teaspoon cracked pepper
½ teaspoon basil
¼ teaspoon marjoram
¼ teaspon oregano
¾ teaspoon salt
½ teaspoon garlic powder

Wash mushrooms; slice thinly in a jar, combine oil, bottled lemon juice, seasoned with salt, sugar, pepper, basil, marjoram, oregano, salt and garlic powder. Shake mixture well. Four marinade over sliced mushrooms. Cover lightly and marinate overnight to allow mushrooms to absorb the flavors, Serve over wedge of lettuce topped with tomato slice.

Garnished ham rolls are ideal for club luncheons, bridge parties or as a special dinner course. Ham slices may be filled depending on the occasion, with asparagus spears brushed with mayonnaise; with potato salad; with a variety of cream cheese mixtures or with crabmeat, and served with a fruit gelatin mold, hard cooked eggs, olives and buttered, thinly-sliced rye bread.

CRAB HAM ROLLS

1 (7¼ oz.) can crabmeat
1 tablespoon lemon juice
1 (8 oz.) package cream cheese
¼ cup finely chopped celery
2 tablespoons chopped parsley
¼ cup chopped toasted almonds
salt and pepper to taste
12 slices lean boiled ham

Drain canned crabmeat. Place on chopping board and slice fine with sharp knife. Sprinkle with lemon juice. Have cream cheese at room temperature to soften. Blend crabmeat, celery, parsley, almonds, salt and pepper. Spread on slices of boiled ham and roll, securing with picks if necessary. Chill well. Remove picks and serve garnished with hard cooked egg wedges and olives.

Harvey's Modern Shoe Store

UNBELIEVABLE VALUES SAVINGS OF A LIFETIME

Hurry In For These Savings

Ladies Summer Colored PUMPS — High & Low Heel, Baby Louie Heel — $2 pr.

LADIES HOUSE SLIPPERS — $1 pr.

INFANTS SHOES — All Summer Colors — $1 pr.

MEN'S SUMMER SHOES — $3 pr.

Men's Summer American Made Sandals & Cloth Casuals — $2 pr.

Little League Rubber or Steel Cleats Baseball Shoes Sizes 1 to 6 — 3.50 pr.

Harvey's Modern Shoe Store

336 MOODY ST. — LOWELL — 453-0310

SHERATON ROLLING GREEN MOTOR INN

FRIDAY NIGHT BUFFET $4.50

THE LOWELL SUN

Design for WOMEN

Edited by Miriam Demers

Lemon Mushroom Salad

A simple lettuce and tomato salad can be turned into a gourmet masterpiece with a lemon mushroom dressing. Thinly sliced mushrooms left to stand overnight in a delicately seasoned marinade absorb the savory flavors of bottled lemon juice and spices. As a treat for mushroom lovers the marinade and sliced mushrooms can also be served as an appetizer.

Market Report

Steaks and chicken are the lead items on the meat counters at the area markets this week. Some popular cuts of beef are on sale, such as Porterhouse, T-bone, rump and chuck. Many markets are offering excellent buys on hamburg and on chicken parts. Also listed as good buys for the week are lamb, pork, ham, sausage meat, and cold cuts.

June being dairy month, there are special milk, cream, cheese and ice cream promotions at all the area markets.

The fruit stands and counters are featuring plenty of apples, bananas, grapefruit, oranges, watermelons, avocados, cantaloupe, honey dew, peaches, strawberries, cherries, grapes, pears, limes, oranges and lemons, all reasonably priced.

On the vegetable scene is an abundance of Boston and Romaine lettuce, cabbage, carrots, cucumbers, potatoes, radishes, tomatoes, corn, spinach, green beans, beets cauliflower and celery, all at seasonable and reasonable prices.

Sun Menu

Fresh Fruit Cup
Topped With Lime Sherbet
Ham Rolls
Lemon Mushroom Salad
Chicken Jubilee
Rice Ring
Green Peas
Celery—Pickled Onions—Radishes
Parker House Rolls
Butter
Strawberry Chiffon Pie
Coffee

Bride's Trick

Brides, always have the table set when your husband comes home from work. This makes him think things are on schedule, even if they are not.

At tea

—following house tours of the Lowell Garden club's "Harvest Time in New England" at the home of Mrs. Charles R. Wilson, seated, Mrs. Ralph Reynolds, past president, and Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon.

11-17-66

History topic at DAR event

LOWELL — Rev. John H. Sargent, pastor of the Congregational Church, and guest speaker at the monthly meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of DAR, chose American History as his topic and began his interesting talk with a tribute to the late Dwight D. Eisenhower, lauding him not only as a general and president but as a man.

He quoted the principles and stressed the patriotism of our founding fathers and said that true patriotism comes not from organizations but from individuals who have learned the golden rule, love of country and the meaning of brotherhood.

Mrs. Elmer Truesdale presided at the meeting and welcomed members and guests. Mrs. Bowers Fuller, chaplain, gave the invocation and Mrs. Frederick Cheney accompanied the singing of patriotic selections.

A report on the flower fund for sick members was given by Mrs. Albert Catherwood and Miss Emily Wiggin, curator gave an account of repairs for the 200 year old Spalding House, meeting place of the chapter.

Miss Patricia Pestana, Miss Noreen Burke and Miss Joan Nawrocki, good citizenship girls gave their impressions of their recent visit to Boston as guests of the Molly Varnum chapter.

The appointed tea table at which Mrs. Albert Catherwood presided as pourer, was decorated in a spring motif. Mrs. Kenneth Lawson, hostess of the day, was assisted by Mrs. Robert Laporte.

State Activities

MASSACHUSETTS

THE Sixty-fourth State Conference of the Massachusetts D.A.R. convened Tuesday, March 18, 1958, at the Sheraton Plaza, Boston, with the State Regent, Mrs. Alfred N. Graham, presiding. The invocation was given by Rev. Edgar D. Romig, Pastor of Grace Church, North Attleboro. The program for the sessions was presented by the State Vice Regent, Mrs. Willard F. Richards, followed by nominations for State Chaplain. Mrs. Lester S. Wall was nominated to fill the term of Mrs. Frank S. Larkin, resigned. Mrs. Alfred N. Graham was nominated as candidate for Vice President General.

Mrs. Arthur L. Anderson, Jr., State Chairman of Good Citizens, reported 179 Good Citizens present, each wearing a corsage and pin. Two additional schools were represented this year, Bedford High School, sponsored by Old Concord Chapter, and Hull High School by Old Colony Chapter. Mrs. Russell William Magna, founder of the Good Citizens, compared them to our Massachusetts Flower Show and, in the absence of Miss Judith A. Mutti, 1957 Good Citizen, drew the name of Carol Neal, Melrose, to be Good Citizen of 1958. The report of the James Monroe Essay Contest was given by Mrs. Erskine D. Lord, State Historian, and Mrs. Alfred N. Graham, Honorary Chairman of the Judges' Committee, presented a gold history medal to the winner, Miss Joan C. Rooney, Newburyport High School, who also represented her school as Good Citizen. Bronze history medals were given the three runners-up. The procession and reception for the girls followed the address to the Good Citizens by Miss Marion Doctow, who called for idealism and straight thinking to help peoples of the world to learn to live, study and play together and to accept the challenge for youth to carry on with heads held high in this new age.

Admiral John F. Hines, President of American International College, spoke on "Our Crowded Colleges," saying that children who are now twelve years old or younger are going to have a tough time getting into college because of the increased numbers who will wish to enter. Now is the time to help the colleges do something to meet this demand. He said that the D.A.R. dormitory built in 1925 was in need of a $35,000 renovating job. A resolution was adopted to assist AIC in this work.

The Memorial Service for deceased members was conducted Tuesday afternoon by Mrs. Lester S. Wall, Acting State Chaplain, with music by the Hi Lows Trio, Mrs. Cushing, Mrs. Habedeau and Miss Hussey with Mrs. Paul Wing, accompanist.

Following the report of the State Historian, Mrs. Erskine D. Lord, Rev. Egbert W. A. Jenkinson, Pastor Emeritus, First Congregational Church of Melrose, gave an impressive talk on, "The Value of History." History records a picture of all people and it is a sobering thought to realize that what we do today will be the history of tomorrow.

Dr. Raymond Gilbert, Deputy Commissioner for Classification and Treatment, State Department of Corrections, spoke on, "Massachusetts Corrections in Transition," saying that correction is one of the most complex problems, requiring routine care in custody and treatment so that the person is rehabilitated according to his needs.

Miss Jean Wright, Junior President of the C.A.R., gave a short history of C.A.R. and some of its needs, particularly more members and older leaders. A resolution to give separate honor-roll credit for this work was adopted.

The banquet was held in the Oval Room. Mrs. Graham introduced her officers and Mrs. Lawrence F. Vories, State Regent of Rhode Island. Music was provided by the Boston Intimate Opera, Margot Warner, director.

The speaker of the evening was Mr. Salom Rizk, author of "Syrian Yankee," whose subject was "America is More Than a Country." He told of his struggle in Syria as an orphaned beggar child and his grandmother's desire to keep him with her, his discovery that he was a Christian, American citizen, and his search for many years for his birth certificate so he could come to America. He said we must not be swallowed up by the hate of the Old World.

After the opening exercises on Wednesday morning, Dr. Owen B. Kiernan, Commissioner of Education in Massachusetts, talked on "What is Right With Education."

Mrs. Joseph Tiberio, State Chairman of Radio and TV, reported 5000 cards sent to networks and the Federal Communications Commission, then introduced Dr. David R. Mackey, Chairman of the Division of Communication Arts, Boston University, who spoke on "Decisions."

The resolutions included: that the Star Spangled Banner remain our national anthem; that Washington's Birthday on February 22 continue to be so honored and that any architectural changes in the National Capitol shall not alter the historical significance of the building.

Press scrapbook awards were made to Abigail Phillips Quincy Chapter, Mrs. Samuel MacLeod, Regent, with honorable mention to Betsy Ross Chapter. Mrs. Herbert F. Perry, State Chairman of Membership, made an award to Duxbury Chapter for greatest net gain in membership, accepted by Miss Eleanor Cole, Registrar. Sarah Bradley Fulton Chapter had the greatest gain in members, having seven, while Abigail Phillips Quincy had six. Molly Varnum Chapter had the greatest number of kinswomen, twenty-one, awards going to all these chapters.

The credentials committee gave the final report of 577 attending and the meeting was adjourned after retiring of the colors.

Vivian S. Lord, *State Historian*

VIRGINIA

Old But He Likes It

—that is, the 120-year-old hand carved maple crib in which Steven Robert Wolf, 17 months, is shown. With him are left to right, his great grandmother, Mrs. Walter Morse, his mother, Mrs. Richard Wolf and his grandfather, Lester A. Morse who spent their first year in the same gift crib, which has been in the family since 1879 and for four generations.

Heirloom

Gift Crib In Greater-Lowell Family For Four Generations

By Marguerite Lyons

NORTH BILLERICA—Little did the late John Mannahan think that the crib he gave to his dear friend, the late C. Oliver Barnes in 1879 would still be in use and in demand for future use, 89 years after that day.

The names Mannahan and Barnes are widely known in Greater-Lowell. John Mannahan was a real estate agent, who lived at the corner of Branch and Mannahan Sts., the latter named in his honor. Today his three grand-children, Mrs. Stuart Murphy, Mrs. Josephine Lamb and Mrs. Clarence Garlick are residents of Chelmsford.

Mr. Barnes, also widely known, held claim to a long line of patriots, the first of which, Thomas Barnes, settled in Hingham in 1636 and whose descendants fought in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Civil War, Spanish-American War and World Wars I an II.

Interest was revived recently in the unusually interesting crib which Mr. Mannahan gave to Mr. Barnes in the last quarter of the past century when the latter's first child, Leslie, who became Mrs. Edward S. Colton, was born. The gift was something Mr. Mannahan cherished. It had been the household furnishing that had meant play, rest and security for his six children, and had served its purpose well. Having no further use for it, he gave it to his friend, Mr. Barnes and it has since then cradled the children of four generations in the Barnes family.

The renewed interest came about when another member of the Barnes' family, Mrs. Walter (Helen Barnes) Morse, of 488 Chelmsford St., Lowell, chaplain of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR, having called a Mrs. Eli Burbeck of Chelmsford pertaining the DAR business, was asked by the latter, "Mrs. Morse, what ever became of my crib—the one my father gave your father when your oldest sister was born?" — From then on many a tale has been told by Mrs. Morse, who incidently is the keeper of the precious hand-carved maple heirloom, which has traveled many a time and mile from Lowell to Pelham, N.H., to Deerfield and Dover, N.H., Berwick, Me., and back and forth to Lowell, Chelmsford and Billerica, where it is presently being used by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wolf of 37 Pollard St., North Billerica for their first child, Stephen Robert, who is 17 months old. Mrs. Wolf is the former Dorothy Morse, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Morse and granddaughter of Mrs. Walter Morse. Her late grandfather had been a local florist for 40 years.

GOING back over the years, Mrs. Morse, who is now 83, recalls when her parents moved from Mannahan St., to London St., and the family numbered four. During the summer evenings as her mother sat by the crib and the open windows she would listen to the services conducted at the House of Prayer next door to their home. After the four Barnes children, Leslie, Carrie, Helen and Charles had outgrown the crib it went back and forth to the homes of their cousins.

When Mrs. Morse married, the crib was entrusted to her and it could always be located at her house. It was used by her seven children, Walter, Jr., Mrs. William (Ruth Katrine) J. Hoare, Jr., Mrs. Vernon S. (Marian Isabel) Cook, Lester A. Morse, Mrs. Albert H. (Cynthia) Burtt, Elizabeth) Popplewell, and Mrs. Berkeley R. (Barbara Mrs .Harold P. (Virginia Evelyn) Edwards.

The crib was also used by all the children of the Morse children and now is being used by their grandchildren.

Though he's still a baby, said Mrs. Morse of her great grandchild, Steven Robert Wolf, he'll soon be outgrowing his crib to take to the ways and romping of all children. Then the crib will be on its way to Dunstable where it is awaited at the home of another grandchild, William James Hoare, III, and his wife, whose little five-month-old Deborah, will become the 40th member of the Morse-Barnes family to use the cherished heirloom.

Reminiscing, Mrs. Morse said that the crib did not come alone to her parents home from Mr. Mannahan, there was a cradle, too. The latter was kept downstairs in the Barnes home, and when "callers" came, said Mrs. Morse, they had a tendency to rock and swing the cradle. "My mother did not want nervous, fidgity, babies, so she tied the cradle, making it impossible for the visitor to go on rocking unconsciously. Then one day, it was loaned to a neighbor. It was never returned.

Recently, said Mrs. Morse, it was learned that a matching cradle to the Mannahan-Barnes crib is to be found in Manchester, N. H. She often wonders if it is the one that came with the crib she would never part with, and she would love to know how its service compares with that given by the crib.

NOW!

By Gene Lloyd

SEEN IN! Italy, always first with the new and simple, has given the classic shirt a new fashion importance by giving it a coordinated "touch"! A simple hair clip covered with a row of small shirt buttons. Easy to do, use a strong metal glue and cover a small hair clip with white shirt buttons, the effect "softens" the masculine quality of a shirt. Italy '68

Looking Ahead

A genial threesome as they scan Lowell Girls Club expectations for the season to come are, standing, Mrs. John Harvey of Chelmsford, newly elected president; seated, Mrs. Richard Olney of Dunstable, left, first vice president, and Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam, secretary.

Girls Entertain

LGC Elects, Notes Expansion At Annual Dinner Meeting

LOWELL—The Lowell Girls Club held its annual meeting and annual corporation meeting at the Lowell Girls Club. A social hour preceded the event, and a roast chicken dinner was served. Entertainment by the girls followed the annual meeting and elections.

Elcted to serve during the 1967-68 season were Mrs. John Harvey of Chelmsford as president; Mrs. Richard H. Olney of Dunstable, first vice president; Mrs. Joseph B[illegible]er will supervise the waterfront.

Noting the approach of LGC's 50th anniversary, Mrs. Lamson suggested thought regarding the possibility of new quarters to provide the club with attractive, modern and efficient means to serve its increasing membership with both better facilities and increasing staff. Mrs. Lamson paid tribute to all staff, board, volunteers and community members assisting the club.

presented. Mary Ann Pierzinski, LGC dancing teacher, received her 5-year staff member pin, and Mrs. May Wolff received a five-year volunteer pin. Plaques in token of "dedicated service" to LGC were awarded to a downtown bank which has assisted with displays, two local radio stations and The Lowell Sun. Frances Berg of The Sun women's news staff received LGC's annual Girls Clubs of America Board Member [illegible]

REPORT

OF THE

TREASURER GENERAL

OF THE

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

TO THE

SIXTIETH
CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

MARCH 1, 1950 TO FEBRUARY 28, 1951

REPORT

OF THE

TREASURER GENERAL

OF THE

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

TO THE

SIXTIETH
CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

MARCH 1, 1950 TO FEBRUARY 28, 1951

Annual Report of the Treasurer General

Madam President General and Members of the Sixtieth Continental Congress:

The following statement of receipts and disbursements for the year ended February 28, 1951, is herewith submitted:

CURRENT FUND

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$138,428.14
Receipts			
Annual dues		$249,726.00	
Applicants' dues		13,591.00	
Initiation fees		38,545.00	
Reinstatement fees		1,240.00	
Supplemental fees		4,869.00	
Application blanks		2,527.58	
Catalogues of library books		26.00	
Certificates and folders		26.00	
Charters		130.00	
C. A. R. office		225.00	
Commissions:			
Canteen	$ 16.03		
Insignia	319.25		
Medals	100.00	435.28	
Congress, Fifty-ninth:			
Badges	$ 88.00		
Concessions	1,015.11		
Programs	285.82		
Registration fees	3,239.00	4,627.93	
Constitution Hall Events		*62,202.36	
Duplicate papers		1,768.95	
Employees' withholding tax		23,693.27	
Exchange		25.19	
Flag codes		835.61	
Genealogical research		288.04	
Handbooks		1,217.88	
Highlights		894.54	
Historical papers and slides		534.93	
Library fees and contributions		835.40	
Lineage		216.86	
Lineage indexes		79.00	
Literature		140.54	
Proceedings		232.95	
Refund, accident expense		751.03	
Regents lists		80.00	
Rental of flags		116.00	
Returned checks collected		577.35	
Rituals		359.62	
Sale of office equipment		185.50	
Sale of supplies and waste		36.88	
Sales tax		49.75	
Sundry sales		256.12	
Telephone and telegrams		138.55	
"What the Daughters Do"		261.32	
Transfer from Petty Cash Fund		1,000.00	
Total Receipts		$412,746.43	
Loans from National Metropolitan Bank		27,000.00	439,746.43
			$578,174.57

*Deposits on future events as of February 28, 1951, total $2,450.00.

Annual Report of the Treasurer General

Madam President General and Members of the Sixtieth Continental Congress:

The following statement of receipts and disbursements for the year ended February 28, 1951, is herewith submitted:

CURRENT FUND

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$138,428.14
Receipts			
Annual dues		$249,726.00	
Applicants' dues		13,591.00	
Initiation fees		38.545 00	
Reinstatement fees		1,240.00	
Supplemental fees		4,869.00	
Application blanks		2,527.58	
Catalogues of library books		26.00	
Certificates and folders		26.00	
Charters		130 00	
C. A. R. office		225.00	
Commissions:			
Canteen	$ 16.03		
Insignia	319.25		
Medals	100.00	435.28	
Congress, Fifty-ninth:			
Badges	$ 88.00		
Concessions	1,015.11		
Programs	285.82		
Registration fees	3,239.00	4,627.93	
Constitution Hall Events		*62,202.36	
Duplicate papers		1,768.95	
Employees' withholding tax		23,693.27	
Exchange		25 19	
Flag codes		835.61	
Genealogical research		288.04	
Handbooks		1,217.88	
Highlights		894.54	
Historical papers and slides		534.93	
Library fees and contributions		835.40	
Lineage		216.86	
Lineage indexes		79.00	
Literature		140.54	
Proceedings		232.95	
Refund, accident expense		751.03	
Regents lists		80 00	
Rental of flags		116.00	
Returned checks collected		577.35	
Rituals		359 62	
Sale of office equipment		185.50	
Sale of supplies and waste		36.88	
Sales tax		49.75	
Sundry sales		256 12	
Telephone and telegrams		138.55	
"What the Daughters Do"		261.32	
Transfer from Petty Cash Fund		1,000.00	
Total Receipts		$412,746.43	
Loans from National Metropolitan Bank		27,000.00	439,746.43
			$578,174.57

*Deposits on future events as of February 28, 1951, total $2,450.00.

Disbursements

Refunds:		
Annual dues	$ 1,032.00	
Applicants' dues	400.50	
Initiation fees	945.00	
Reinstatement fees	15.00	
Supplemental fees	51.00	$ 2,443.50
President General:		
Services	$ 6,940.35	
Postage	297.96	
Supplies	680.83	
Telephone and telegrams	201.03	
Repairs	13.18	
Express, photographs, etc.	12.15	
Printing	209.10	
Official expenses	6,000.00	14,354.60
First Vice President General:		
Postage		5.00
Chaplain General:		
Supplies		34.17
Recording Secretary General:		
Services	$ 5,286.05	
Postage	662 07	
Supplies	138.82	
Telephone, repairs and express	17.95	
Printing	1,158.35	
Reporting	356.13	7,619.37
Corresponding Secretary General:		
Services	$ 5,018.00	
Postage	1,009.70	
Supplies	504.96	
Telegrams	3.54	
Repairs	52.72	
Printing	911.72	7,500.64
Organizing Secretary General:		
Services	$ 4,500.00	
Postage	71.94	
Supplies	143.93	
Telephone and telegrams	29.63	
Repairs and express	8.14	
Printing	89.03	4,842.67
Treasurer General:		
Services	$30,003.38	
Postage	2,573.19	
Supplies	1,538.63	
Telephone and telegrams	62.94	
Repairs	157.78	
Taxi fare and rental fees	23.90	
Printing	493 94	34,853.76
Registrar General:		
Services	$58,218 70	
Postage	964.76	
Supplies	519.36	
Binding and repairs	305.15	
Express	3.61	
Printing	44.00	60,055.58

Historian General:		
Services	$ 4,138.66	
Postage	51.27	
Supplies	67.91	
Telephone and telegrams	33.39	
Repairs	8.50	$ 4,299.73
Librarian General:		
Services	$10,726.58	
Postage	75.54	
Supplies	334.05	
Telephone and express	6.92	
Binding and repairs	989.14	
Printing	28.15	
Books, subscriptions, dues, etc.	180.03	12,340.41
Curator General:		
Services	$ 9,141.26	
Postage	19.13	
Supplies	193.57	
Telephone and telegrams	8.05	
Repairs	55.00	
Express and taxi fare	26.59	
Printing	77.11	
Frame work	128.00	
Storage, etc.	8.80	9,657.51
Reporter General:		
Services	$ 201.50	
Postage	15.99	
Supplies	65.75	
Printing	19.57	302.81
Business Office:		
Services	$ 5,880.00	
Postage	79.76	
Supplies	30.34	
Telephone and telegrams	6.59	
Repairs	34.80	6,031.49
General Expense:		
Services	$ 6,126.15	
Postage	245.78	
Supplies	3,577.71	
Repairs	18.00	
Express and carfare	115.72	
Insurance	988.63	
Microfilm	1,419.66	
Rental of recordak	164.35	
Rental of safe deposit box	11.00	
Photographs	69.94	
Deposition	19.75	
Exchange	12.91	
Miscellaneous	72 19	
Awards, gifts and gratuities	1,449.96	
Electrotypes	65.36	
Stationery for re-sale	14.75	14,371.86
Buildings and Grounds Office:		
Services	$ 1,500.00	
Postage	3.20	
Supplies	131.13	
Telephone and telegrams	11.25	
Repairs	45.25	
Express	7.13	
Miscellaneous	5.00	1,702.96

Disbursements

Refunds:		
Annual dues	$ 1,032.00	
Applicants' dues	400.50	
Initiation fees	945.00	
Reinstatement fees	15.00	
Supplemental fees	51.00	$ 2,443.50
President General:		
Services	$ 6,940.35	
Postage	297.96	
Supplies	680.83	
Telephone and telegrams	201.03	
Repairs	13.18	
Express, photographs, etc.	12.15	
Printing	209.10	
Official expenses	6,000.00	14,354.60
First Vice President General:		
Postage		5.00
Chaplain General:		
Supplies		34.17
Recording Secretary General:		
Services	$ 5,286.05	
Postage	662.07	
Supplies	138.82	
Telephone, repairs and express	17.95	
Printing	1,158.35	
Reporting	356.13	7,619.37
Corresponding Secretary General:		
Services	$ 5,018.00	
Postage	1,009.70	
Supplies	504.96	
Telegrams	3.54	
Repairs	52.72	
Printing	911.72	7,500.64
Organizing Secretary General:		
Services	$ 4,500.00	
Postage	71.94	
Supplies	143.93	
Telephone and telegrams	29.63	
Repairs and express	8.14	
Printing	89.03	4,842.67
Treasurer General:		
Services	$30,003.38	
Postage	2,573.19	
Supplies	1,538.63	
Telephone and telegrams	62.94	
Repairs	157.78	
Taxi fare and rental fees	23.90	
Printing	493.94	34,853.76
Registrar General:		
Services	$58,218.70	
Postage	964.76	
Supplies	519.36	
Binding and repairs	305.15	
Express	3.61	
Printing	44.00	60,055.58

Historian General:		
Services	$ 4,138.66	
Postage	51.27	
Supplies	67.91	
Telephone and telegrams	33.39	
Repairs	8.50	$ 4,299.73
Librarian General:		
Services	$10,726.58	
Postage	75.54	
Supplies	334.05	
Telephone and express	6.92	
Binding and repairs	989.14	
Printing	28.15	
Books, subscriptions, dues, etc.	180.03	12,340.41
Curator General:		
Services	$ 9,141.26	
Postage	19.13	
Supplies	193.57	
Telephone and telegrams	8.05	
Repairs	55.00	
Express and taxi fare	26.59	
Printing	77.11	
Frame work	128.00	
Storage, etc.	8.80	9,657.51
Reporter General:		
Services	$ 201.50	
Postage	15.99	
Supplies	65.75	
Printing	19.57	302.81
Business Office:		
Services	$ 5,880.00	
Postage	79.76	
Supplies	30.34	
Telephone and telegrams	6.59	
Repairs	34.80	6,031.49
General Expense:		
Services	$ 6,126.15	
Postage	245.78	
Supplies	3,577.71	
Repairs	18.00	
Express and carfare	115.72	
Insurance	988.63	
Microfilm	1,419.66	
Rental of recordak	164.35	
Rental of safe deposit box	11.00	
Photographs	69.94	
Deposition	19.75	
Exchange	12.91	
Miscellaneous	72.19	
Awards, gifts and gratuities	1,449.96	
Electrotypes	65.36	
Stationery for re-sale	14.75	14,371.86
Buildings and Grounds Office:		
Services	$ 1,500.00	
Postage	3.20	
Supplies	131.13	
Telephone and telegrams	11.25	
Repairs	45.25	
Express	7.13	
Miscellaneous	5.00	1,702.96

SPECIAL FUNDS

APPROPRIATION FUNDS

Ellis Island

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 28,504.12
Receipts:			
Contributions	$11,196.19		
Interest	970.00	12,166.19	
		$ 40,670.31	
Disbursements:			
Services	$13,455.70		
Postage	203.83		
Supplies	3,871.80		
Telephone	8.35		
Repairs	156.08		
Express and carfare	73.95		
Insurance	291.73		
Printing	229.66		
Miscellaneous	13.15		
Angel Island	360.00		
Gifts	42.00		
Expenses to Congress	222.08		
Travel	32.04	18,960.37	
Balance, February 28, 1951			$ 21,709.94

Committee Maintenance

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 8,530.26
Receipts:			
Appropriation		3,000.00	
		$ 11,530.26	
Disbursements:			
Americanism	$ 28.40		
Approved Schools	282.77		
Building Completion	4,525.86		
Girl Home Makers	87.00		
Radio and Television	233.46		
Student Loan	1.57		
Transportation	1.00		
Valley Forge	23.25	5,183.31	
Balance, February 28, 1951			6,346.95

Good Citizenship Pilgrimage

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 9,633.67
Receipts:			
Appropriation	$ 3,000.00		
Contributions	1.00		
Sale of pins	3,415.30		
Sale of certificates and posters	27.92	6,444.22	
		$ 16,077.89	
Disbursements:			
Refunds	$ 14.20		
Postage	75.00		
Telegrams	4.49		
Express	6.17		
Printing	670.99		
Bond awards	4,625.00		
Pins	2,625.85	8,021.70	
Balance, February 28, 1951			8,056.19

Junior American Citizens

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 5,053.46
Receipts:			
Sale of pins		194.15	
		$ 5,247.61	
Disbursements:			
Postage	$ 153.00		
Supplies	120.00		
Express	26.53		
Printing	1,182.19		
Buttons	1,315.02		
Pins	370.26	3,167.00	
Balance, February 28, 1951			$ 2,080.61

Manual

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 16,051.40
Receipts:			
Appropriation	$20,000.00		
Contributions	4.00		
Sale of copies	53.50	20,057.50	
		$ 36,108.90	
Disbursements:			
Services	$ 952.50		
Postage	1,957.20		
Supplies	217.80		
Printing	32,252.04	35,379.54	
Balance, February 28, 1951			729.36

National Defense

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 33,646.25
Receipts:			
Appropriation	$ 5,000.00		
Contributions	20.00		
Interest	125.00		
Sale of literature	2,002.80		
Sale of medals	2,043.20		
Sale of pins	12.00	9,203.00	
		$ 42,849.25	
Disbursements:			
Refunds	$ 5.13		
Services	11,609.01		
Postage	2,026.95		
Supplies	1,239.53		
Telephone and telegrams	147.32		
Repairs	37.40		
Express and carfare	39.01		
Printing	3,112.18		
Contribution	3.00		
Literature and subscriptions	2,245.98		
Medals	1,690.38		
Travel	398.86		
Dinners and meetings	19.00		
Congress expenses	231.00	22,804.75	
Balance, February 28, 1951			20,044.50

SPECIAL FUNDS

APPROPRIATION FUNDS

Ellis Island

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 28,504.12
Receipts:			
Contributions	$11,196.19		
Interest	970.00	12,166.19	
		$ 40,670.31	
Disbursements:			
Services	$13,455.70		
Postage	203 83		
Supplies	3,871.80		
Telephone	8.35		
Repairs	156.08		
Express and carfare	73.95		
Insurance	291.73		
Printing	229 66		
Miscellaneous	13.15		
Angel Island	360.00		
Gifts	42.00		
Expenses to Congress	222.08		
Travel	32.04	18,960.37	
Balance, February 28, 1951			$ 21,709.94

Committee Maintenance

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 8,530.26
Receipts:			
Appropriation		3,000.00	
		$ 11,530.26	
Disbursements:			
Americanism	$ 28.40		
Approved Schools	282.77		
Building Completion	4,525.86		
Girl Home Makers	87.00		
Radio and Television	233.46		
Student Loan	1.57		
Transportation	1.00		
Valley Forge	23.25	5,183.31	
Balance, February 28, 1951			6,346.95

Good Citizenship Pilgrimage

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 9,633.67
Receipts:			
Appropriation	$ 3,000.00		
Contributions	1.00		
Sale of pins	3,415.30		
Sale of certificates and posters	27.92	6,444.22	
		$ 16,077.89	
Disbursements:			
Refunds	$ 14.20		
Postage	75.00		
Telegrams	4.49		
Express	6.17		
Printing	670.99		
Bond awards	4,625.00		
Pins	2,625.85	8,021.70	
Balance, February 28, 1951			8,056.19

Junior American Citizens

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 5,053.46
Receipts:			
Sale of pins		194.15	
		$ 5,247.61	
Disbursements:			
Postage	$ 153.00		
Supplies	120.00		
Express	26.53		
Printing	1,182.19		
Buttons	1,315.02		
Pins	370.26	3,167.00	
Balance, February 28, 1951			$ 2,080.61

Manual

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 16,051.40
Receipts:			
Appropriation	$20,000.00		
Contributions	4.00		
Sale of copies	53.50	20,057.50	
		$ 36,108.90	
Disbursements:			
Services	$ 952.50		
Postage	1,957 20		
Supplies	217.80		
Printing	32,252.04	35,379.54	
Balance, February 28, 1951			729.36

National Defense

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 33,646.25
Receipts:			
Appropriation	$ 5,000.00		
Contributions	20.00		
Interest	125.00		
Sale of literature	2,002.80		
Sale of medals	2,043.20		
Sale of pins	12.00	9,203.00	
		$ 42,849.25	
Disbursements:			
Refunds	$ 5.13		
Services	11,609.01		
Postage	2,026.95		
Supplies	1,239.53		
Telephone and telegrams	147.32		
Repairs	37.40		
Express and carfare	39.01		
Printing	3,112.18		
Contribution	3.00		
Literature and subscriptions	2,245.98		
Medals	1,690.38		
Travel	398.86		
Dinners and meetings	19.00		
Congress expenses	231.00	22,804.75	
Balance, February 28, 1951			20,044.50

Press Relations

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 9,752.93
Receipts:		
Appropriation	$ 3,000.00	
Sale of guides	28.45	
Sale of digest	148.20	3,176.65
		$ 12,929.58
Disbursements:		
Services	$ 3,205.75	
Postage	1,012.74	
Supplies	145.37	
Telephone and telegrams	41.61	
Printing	1,677.15	
Congress expenses	186.06	
Photographs	500.97	
Subscriptions	62.96	
Press releases	421.30	7,253.91
Balance, February 28, 1951		$ 5,675.67

CREDIT FUNDS

Approved Schools

Receipts:		
Contributions	$93,574.52	
Appropriation	4,000.00	
Transfer from Tamassee D. A. R. School Fund	15,000.00	$112,574.52
Disbursements:		
American International College, Mass	$ 1,161.74	
Berea College, Ky	255.45	
Berry Schools, Ga	650.00	
Blue Ridge School, Va	1,230.13	
Crossnore, Inc., N. C	23,870.75	
Hillside School, Mass	2,495.14	
Hindman Settlement School, Ky	1,012.00	
Kate Duncan Smith D. A. R. School, Ala	20,100.97	
Lincoln Memorial University, Tenn.	1,091.50	
Maryville College, Tenn	1,910.75	
Northland College, Wis	1,552.15	
Pine Mountain Settlement School, Ky	535.50	
Tamassee D. A. R. School, S. C	56,708.44	112,574.52

Historical Research

Receipts		$ 7,381.00
Disbursements:		
Kenmore Association, Va	$ 662.00	
Knox Memorial, Me	119.00	
Refunds to States	6,600.00	7,381.00

Sundry Contributions

Receipts	$ 200.00
Disbursements	200.00

Tamassee Auditorium

Receipts	$ 5,798.86
Disbursements	5,798.86

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

Agnes Carpenter Mountain Schools

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 610.27
Receipts:			
Interest			621.25
			$ 1,231.52
Disbursements:			
Crossnore, Inc., N. C	$ 207.09		
Lincoln Memorial University, Tenn.	207.08		
Maryville College, Tenn	207.08		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G.	500.00	1,121.25	
Balance, February 28, 1951			$ 110.27

American Indians

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 2,557.43
Receipts:			
Contributions			7,089.00
			$ 9,646.43
Disbursements:			
Bacone College, Okla	$ 3,373.39		
St. Mary's School, S. D	1,579.32		
Scholarships	279.00		
Refunds to States	530.00		
Transfer to Bacone Memorial Scholarship Fund	1,000.00		
Transfer to New Adm. Building Fund	200.00	6,961.71	
Balance, February 28, 1951			2,684.72

Anne Rogers Minor Indian Scholarship

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 600.65
Receipts:			
Interest			72.80
			$ 673.45
Disbursements:			
Tuition fees			202.05
Balance, February 28, 1951			471.40

Bacone Memorial Scholarship

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 905.25
Receipts:			
Contributions	$ 765.85		
Interest	25.00		
Transfer from American Indians Fund	1,000.00		
Sale of U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds to Mary E. Brown Ferrell Memorial Fund	2,000.00	3,790.85	
		$ 4,696.10	
Disbursements:			
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G.	$ 1,000.00		
Bacone College, Okla	3,696.10	4,696.10	

Press Relations

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 9,752.93
Receipts:		
Appropriation	$ 3,000.00	
Sale of guides	28.45	
Sale of digest	148.20	3,176.65
		$ 12,929.58
Disbursements:		
Services	$ 3,205.75	
Postage	1,012.74	
Supplies	145 37	
Telephone and telegrams	41.61	
Printing	1,677 15	
Congress expenses	186.06	
Photographs	500.97	
Subscriptions	62.96	
Press releases	421.30	7,253.91
Balance, February 28, 1951		$ 5,675.67

CREDIT FUNDS

Approved Schools

Receipts:		
Contributions	$93,574.52	
Appropriation	4,000.00	
Transfer from Tamassee D. A. R. School Fund	15,000.00	$112,574.52
Disbursements:		
American International College, Mass.	$ 1,161.74	
Berea College, Ky	255.45	
Berry Schools, Ga	650.00	
Blue Ridge School, Va	1,230.13	
Crossnore, Inc., N. C	23,870.75	
Hillside School, Mass	2,495.14	
Hindman Settlement School, Ky	1,012.00	
Kate Duncan Smith D. A. R. School, Ala	20,100.97	
Lincoln Memorial University, Tenn.	1,091.50	
Maryville College, Tenn	1,910.75	
Northland College, Wis	1,552.15	
Pine Mountain Settlement School, Ky	535.50	
Tamassee D. A. R. School, S. C	56,708.44	112,574.52

Historical Research

Receipts		$ 7,381.00
Disbursements:		
Kenmore Association, Va	$ 662.00	
Knox Memorial, Me	119.00	
Refunds to States	6,600.00	7,381.00

Sundry Contributions

Receipts	$ 200.00
Disbursements	200.00

Tamassee Auditorium

Receipts	$ 5,798.86
Disbursements	5,798.86

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

Agnes Carpenter Mountain Schools

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 610.27
Receipts:			
Interest			621.25
			$ 1,231.52
Disbursements:			
Crossnore, Inc., N. C	$ 207.09		
Lincoln Memorial University, Tenn.	207.08		
Maryville College, Tenn	207.08		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G.	500.00	1,121.25	
Balance, February 28, 1951			$ 110.27

American Indians

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 2,557.43
Receipts:			
Contributions			7,089.00
			$ 9,646.43
Disbursements:			
Bacone College, Okla	$ 3,373.39		
St. Mary's School, S. D	1,579.32		
Scholarships	279.00		
Refunds to States	530.00		
Transfer to Bacone Memorial Scholarship Fund	1,000.00		
Transfer to New Adm. Building Fund	200.00	6,961.71	
Balance, February 28, 1951			2,684.72

Anne Rogers Minor Indian Scholarship

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 600.65
Receipts:			
Interest			72.80
			$ 673.45
Disbursements:			
Tuition fees			202.05
Balance, February 28, 1951			471.40

Bacone Memorial Scholarship

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 905.25
Receipts:			
Contributions	$ 765.85		
Interest	25.00		
Transfer from American Indians Fund	1,000.00		
Sale of U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds to Mary E. Brown Ferrell Memorial Fund	2,000.00	3,790.85	
			$ 4,696.10
Disbursements:			
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G.	$ 1,000.00		
Bacone College, Okla	3,696.10	4,696.10	

Caroline E. Holt Scholarship

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 1,136.86
Receipts:		
Interest		649.07
		$ 1,785.93
Disbursements:		
Kate Duncan Smith D. A. R. School	$ 892.97	
Tamassee D. A. R. School	892.96	1,785.93

Fanny C. K. Marshall Library Fund

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 156.47
Receipts:		
Interest		285.00
		$ 441.47
Disbursements:		
Services		437.00
Balance, February 28, 1951		$ 4.47

Golden Jubilee Endowment

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 2,143.05
Receipts:		
Interest		1,405.00
		$ 3,548.05
Disbursements:		
Transfer to Reserve Fund for Maintenance of Properties		2,935.55
Balance, February 28, 1951		612.50

Grace C. Marshall Memorial Scholarship

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ *(−96.73)*
Receipts:		
Contributions	$ 141.50	
Interest	302.50	444.00
		$ 347.27
Disbursements:		
Tamassee D. A. R. School		302.50
Balance, February 28, 1951		44.77

Grace H. Morris Fund

Receipts:		
Interest		$ 125.00
Disbursements:		
Kate Duncan Smith D. A. R. School	$ 62.50	
Tamassee D. A. R. School	62.50	125.00

Harriet E. Bowen Book Fund

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 684.72
Disbursements:		
Books		100.00
Balance, February 28, 1951		584.72

Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 4,303.47
Receipts:		
Contributions	$ 2,512.27	
Interest	12.50	2,524.77
		$ 6,828.24
Disbursements:		
American International College, Mass.	$ 100.00	
Berea College, Ky.	100.00	
Berry Schools, Ga.	100.00	
Blue Ridge School, Va.	100.00	
Crossnore, Inc., N. C.	100.00	
Hillside School, Mass.	100.00	
Hindman Settlement School, Ky.	100.00	
Kate Duncan Smith D. A. R. School, Ala.	1,500.00	
Lincoln Memorial University, Tenn.	100.00	
Maryville College, Tenn.	100.00	
Northland College, Wis.	100.00	
Pine Mountain Settlement School, Ky.	100 00	
Tamassee D. A. R. School, S. C.	1,500.00	4,100.00
Balance, February 28, 1951		$ 2,728.24

Hillside School Endowment

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 242.14
Receipts:		
Contributions	$ 100.00	
Interest	55.00	155.00
		$ 397.14
Disbursements:		
Hillside School, Mass.		55.00
Balance, February 28, 1951		342.14

Hugh Vernon Washington Library Fund

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 869.86
Receipts:		
Interest	$ 675.00	
Redemption of U. S. Treasury 2% Bonds	15,000.00	15,675.00
		$ 16,544.86
Disbursements:		
Books	$ 654.22	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G.	15,000.00	15,654.22
Balance, February 28, 1951		890.64

Life Membership

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 1,600.61
Receipts:		
Fees		50.00
		$ 1,650.61
Disbursements:		
Refund		50.00
Balance, February 28, 1951		1,600.61

Caroline E. Holt Scholarship

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 1,136.86
Receipts:		
Interest		649.07
		$ 1,785.93
Disbursements:		
Kate Duncan Smith D. A. R. School	$ 892.97	
Tamassee D. A. R. School	892.96	1,785.93

Fanny C. K. Marshall Library Fund

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 156.47
Receipts:		
Interest		285.00
		$ 441.47
Disbursements:		
Services		437.00
Balance, February 28, 1951		$ 4.47

Golden Jubilee Endowment

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 2,143.05
Receipts:		
Interest		1,405.00
		$ 3,548.05
Disbursements:		
Transfer to Reserve Fund for Maintenance of Properties		2,935.55
Balance, February 28, 1951		612.50

Grace C. Marshall Memorial Scholarship

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ *(−96.73)*
Receipts:		
Contributions	$ 141.50	
Interest	302.50	444.00
		$ 347.27
Disbursements:		
Tamassee D. A. R. School		302.50
Balance, February 28, 1951		44.77

Grace H. Morris Fund

Receipts:		
Interest		$ 125.00
Disbursements:		
Kate Duncan Smith D. A. R. School	$ 62.50	
Tamassee D. A. R. School	62.50	125.00

Harriet E. Bowen Book Fund

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 684.72
Disbursements:		
Books		100.00
Balance, February 28, 1951		584.72

Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 4,303.47
Receipts:			
Contributions	$ 2,512.27		
Interest	12.50		2,524.77
			$ 6,828.24
Disbursements:			
American International College, Mass.	$ 100.00		
Berea College, Ky.	100.00		
Berry Schools, Ga.	100.00		
Blue Ridge School, Va.	100.00		
Crossnore, Inc., N. C.	100.00		
Hillside School, Mass.	100.00		
Hindman Settlement School, Ky.	100.00		
Kate Duncan Smith D. A. R. School, Ala.	1,500.00		
Lincoln Memorial University, Tenn.	100.00		
Maryville College, Tenn.	100.00		
Northland College, Wis.	100.00		
Pine Mountain Settlement School, Ky.	100.00		
Tamassee D. A. R. School, S. C.	1,500.00		4,100.00
Balance, February 28, 1951			$ 2,728.24

Hillside School Endowment

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 242.14
Receipts:			
Contributions	$ 100.00		
Interest	55.00		155.00
			$ 397.14
Disbursements:			
Hillside School, Mass.			55.00
Balance, February 28, 1951			342.14

Hugh Vernon Washington Library Fund

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 869.86
Receipts:			
Interest	$ 675.00		
Redemption of U. S. Treasury 2% Bonds	15,000.00		15,675.00
			$ 16,544.86
Disbursements:			
Books	$ 654.22		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G.	15,000.00		15,654.22
Balance, February 28, 1951			890.64

Life Membership

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 1,600.61
Receipts:		
Fees		50.00
		$ 1,650.61
Disbursements:		
Refund		50.00
Balance, February 28, 1951		1,600.61

Magazine

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 7,127.29
Receipts:		
Subscriptions	$33,834.70	
Advertisements	9,114.82	
Single copies	318.58	
Contributions	72.00	
Cuts	413.50	
Reports	560.00	
Minutes, National Board Meetings	3,000.00	
Appropriation	12,000.00	59,313.60
		$ 66,440.89
Disbursements		
Refunds	$ 69.30	
Services	6,894.60	
Postage	1,829.30	
Supplies	446.34	
Telephone and telegrams	7.49	
Repairs	45.49	
Express	8.12	
Printing	36,550.12	
Copyright	48.00	
Rental fee	12.00	
Articles	580.00	
Editor's expenses	1,700.00	
Photographs	6.59	
Prizes	80.00	
Commission	143.24	48,420.59
Balance, February 28, 1951		$ 18,020.30

Mary E. Brown Ferrell Memorial Fund

Receipts:		
Contribution		$ 3,000.00
Disbursements:		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G.	$ 1,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, purchased from Bacone Memorial Scholarship Fund	2,000.00	3,000.00

May Chapman Phillips Fund

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 16.88
Receipts:		
Interest	$ 8.82	
Sale of U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bond	500.00	
Profit on sale of bond	3.13	511.95
		$ 528.83
Disbursements:		
Tamassee D. A. R. School		528.83

Motion Picture Equipment

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 746.69
Receipts:		
Contribution		1.00
		$ 747.69
Disbursements:		
Films		30.00
Balance, February 28, 1951		717.69

Museum

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 4,986.92
Receipts:		
Contributions	$ 979.31	
Refund	8.75	988.06
		$ 5,974.98
Disbursements:		
Supplies	$ 27.00	
Repairs	518.53	
Lettering	4.50	
Furnishings	1,378.00	
Books, subscriptions and dues	21.00	
Photographs	25.50	1,974.53
Balance, February 28, 1951		$ 4,000.45

National Tribute Grove

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 2,330.77
Disbursements:		
Save-the-Redwoods League		2,330.77

New Administration Building

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 90,246.31
Receipts:		
Contributions	$186,243.63	
Sale of post cards	221.27	
Sale of stationery	8.70	
Sale of paper weights	43.50	
Sale of matches	82.36	
Sale of glossies	1.00	
Sale of blotters	66.33	
Sale of brochures	31.95	
Sale of flag holders	19.30	
Sale of book ends	6.00	
Profit on miscellaneous sales	217.53	
Sale of desks	210.00	
State Room chandeliers	100.00	
State Room work	275.00	
Refund, insurance	664.25	
Transfer from Current Fund	821.50	
Transfer from American Indians Fund	200.00	189,212.32
		$279,458.63
Disbursements:		
Refund	$ 4.90	
Repairs	116.96	
Architect	10,547.71	
Contractor	64,246.19	
Interest	10,886.21	
Furnishings	7,619.57	
Landscaping	50.00	
Auditing	350.00	
Payments on loans from bank	180,000.00	273,821.54
Balance, February 28, 1951		5,637.09

Magazine

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 7,127.29
Receipts:		
Subscriptions	$33,834.70	
Advertisements	9,114.82	
Single copies	318.58	
Contributions	72.00	
Cuts	413.50	
Reports	560.00	
Minutes, National Board Meetings	3,000.00	
Appropriation	12,000.00	59,313.60
		$ 66,440.89
Disbursements		
Refunds	$ 69.30	
Services	6,894.60	
Postage	1,829.30	
Supplies	446.34	
Telephone and telegrams	7.49	
Repairs	45.49	
Express	8.12	
Printing	36,550.12	
Copyright	48.00	
Rental fee	12.00	
Articles	580.00	
Editor's expenses	1,700.00	
Photographs	6.59	
Prizes	80.00	
Commission	143.24	48,420.59
Balance, February 28, 1951		$ 18,020.30

Mary E. Brown Ferrell Memorial Fund

Receipts:		
Contribution		$ 3,000.00
Disbursements:		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G.	$ 1,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, purchased from Bacone Memorial Scholarship Fund	2,000.00	3,000.00

May Chapman Phillips Fund

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 16.88
Receipts:		
Interest	$ 8.82	
Sale of U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bond	500.00	
Profit on sale of bond	3.13	511.95
		$ 528.83
Disbursements:		
Tamassee D. A. R. School		528.83

Motion Picture Equipment

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 746.69
Receipts:		
Contribution		1.00
		$ 747.69
Disbursements:		
Films		30.00
Balance, February 28, 1951		717.69

Museum

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 4,986.92
Receipts:		
Contributions	$ 979.31	
Refund	8.75	988.06
		$ 5,974.98
Disbursements:		
Supplies	$ 27.00	
Repairs	518.53	
Lettering	4.50	
Furnishings	1,378.00	
Books, subscriptions and dues	21.00	
Photographs	25.50	1,974.53
Balance, February 28, 1951		$ 4,000.45

National Tribute Grove

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 2,330.77
Disbursements:		
Save-the-Redwoods League		2,330.77

New Administration Building

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 90,246.31
Receipts:		
Contributions	$186,243.63	
Sale of post cards	221.27	
Sale of stationery	8.70	
Sale of paper weights	43.50	
Sale of matches	82.36	
Sale of glossies	1.00	
Sale of blotters	66.33	
Sale of brochures	31.95	
Sale of flag holders	19.30	
Sale of book ends	6.00	
Profit on miscellaneous sales	217.53	
Sale of desks	210.00	
State Room chandeliers	100.00	
State Room work	275.00	
Refund, insurance	664.25	
Transfer from Current Fund	821.50	
Transfer from American Indians Fund	200.00	189,212.32
		$279,458.63
Disbursements:		
Refund	$ 4.90	
Repairs	116.96	
Architect	10,547.71	
Contractor	64,246.19	
Interest	10,886.21	
Furnishings	7,619.57	
Landscaping	50.00	
Auditing	350.00	
Payments on loans from bank	180,000.00	273,821.54
Balance, February 28, 1951		5,637.09

Pension and Retirement

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 18,171.69
Receipts:			
*Appropriation	$13,500.00		
Contributions	3,764.62		
Interest	5,667.50		
Redemption of Potomac Electric Power Co. 3¼% Bonds	4,000.00		
Premium on bonds redeemed	110.00	27,042.12	
		$ 45,213.81	
Disbursements:			
Pensions	$16,373.41		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G.	13,500.00	29,873.41	
Balance, February 28, 1951			$ 15,340.40

*(Investments totaling $11,500.00 in U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds of 1959–62 were also transferred from the Current Fund.)

Reserve Fund for Maintenance of Properties

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 24,278.58
Receipts:			
Interest	$ 468.26		
Sale of U. S. Treasury 2% Bond	5,000.00		
Profit on sale of bond	20.31		
Transfer from Golden Jubilee Endowment Fund	2,935.55		
Transfer from Current Fund for Constitution Hall Events (142 events at $100.00 per event)	14,200.00	22,624.12	
		$ 46,902.70	
Disbursements:			
Memorial Continental Hall	$ 840.76		
Administration Building	1,040.86		
Constitution Hall	28,945.96		
Truck	836.13	31,663.71	
Balance, February 28, 1951			15,238.99

State Rooms

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$ 1,917.92
Receipts:			
Contributions		6,802.03	
		$ 8,719.95	
Disbursements:			
Telegrams	$ 7.67		
Express	11.94		
Repairs	1,516.64		
Furnishings	5,239.41	6,775.66	
Balance, February 28, 1951			1,944.29

Tamassee D. A. R. School

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 15,000.00
Disbursements:		
Transfer to Approved Schools Fund	15,000.00	

Valley Forge Memorial

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$195,782.26
Receipts:			
Contributions	$24,016.18		
Sale of cards	6,484.36		
Sale of cook books	4,638.00		
Sale of cards and cook books	108.66		
Sale of poems	48.75	35,295.95	
		$231,078.21	
Disbursements:			
Refunds	$ 26.40		
Services	1,016.98		
Postage	418.56		
Supplies	29.72		
Telephone and telegrams	65.00		
Express	48.28		
Printing	1,259.47		
Honorariums	20.00		
Prizes	300.00		
Note cards	12,351.60		
Architect	2,978.00		
Builder	49,122.71		
Gate hinges	476.00		
Windows	645.00		
Valley Forge Memorial Association	15.00	68,772.72	
Balance, February 28, 1951			$162,305.49
Total Special Funds			$297,922.40

Pension and Retirement

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 18,171.69
Receipts:		
*Appropriation	$13,500.00	
Contributions	3,764.62	
Interest	5,667.50	
Redemption of Potomac Electric Power Co. 3¼% Bonds	4,000.00	
Premium on bonds redeemed	110.00	27,042.12
		$ 45,213.81
Disbursements:		
Pensions	$16,373.41	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G.	13,500.00	29,873.41
Balance, February 28, 1951		$ 15,340.40

*(Investments totaling $11,500.00 in U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds of 1959–62 were also transferred from the Current Fund.)

Reserve Fund for Maintenance of Properties

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 24,278.58
Receipts:		
Interest	$ 468.26	
Sale of U. S. Treasury 2% Bond	5,000.00	
Profit on sale of bond	20.31	
Transfer from Golden Jubilee Endowment Fund	2,935.55	
Transfer from Current Fund for Constitution Hall Events (142 events at $100.00 per event)	14,200.00	22,624.12
		$ 46,902.70
Disbursements:		
Memorial Continental Hall	$ 840.76	
Administration Building	1,040.86	
Constitution Hall	28,945.96	
Truck	836.13	31,663.71
Balance, February 28, 1951		15,238.99

State Rooms

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 1,917.92
Receipts:		
Contributions		6,802.03
		$ 8,719.95
Disbursements:		
Telegrams	$ 7.67	
Express	11.94	
Repairs	1,516.64	
Furnishings	5,239.41	6,775.66
Balance, February 28, 1951		1,944.29

Tamassee D. A. R. School

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950		$ 15,000.00
Disbursements:		
Transfer to Approved Schools Fund		15,000.00

Valley Forge Memorial

Balance at last report, February 28, 1950			$195,782.26
Receipts:			
Contributions	$24,016.18		
Sale of cards	6,484 36		
Sale of cook books	4,638 00		
Sale of cards and cook books	108 66		
Sale of poems	48.75	35,295.95	
		$231,078.21	
Disbursements:			
Refunds	$ 26 40		
Services	1,016.98		
Postage	418.56		
Supplies	29.72		
Telephone and telegrams	65.00		
Express	48.28		
Printing	1,259.47		
Honorariums	20 00		
Prizes	300.00		
Note cards	12,351.60		
Architect	2,978.00		
Builder	49,122.71		
Gate hinges	476.00		
Windows	645.00		
Valley Forge Memorial Association	15.00	68,772.72	
Balance, February 28, 1951			$162,305.49
Total Special Funds			$297,922.40

RECAPITULATION

Funds	Balance 2-28-50	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance 2-28-51
Current Fund	$138,428 14	$439,746 43	$ 465,873 52	$112,301 05
Petty Cash Fund	2,500 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	2,500 00
Ellis Island	28,504 12	12,166 19	18,960 37	21,709 94
Committee Maintenance	8,530 26	3,000 00	5,183 31	6,346 95
Good Citizenship Pilgrimage	9,633 67	6,444 22	8,021 70	8,056 19
Junior American Citizens	5,053 46	194 15	3,167 00	2,080 61
Manual	16,051 40	20,057 50	35,379 54	729 36
National Defense	33,646 25	9,203 00	22,804 75	20,044 50
Press Relations	9,752 93	3,176 65	7,253 91	5,675 67
Approved Schools		112,574 52	112,574 52	
Historical Research		7,381 00	7,381 00	
Sundry Contributions		200 00	200 00	
Tamassee Auditorium		5,798 86	5,798 86	
Agnes Carpenter Mt. Schools	610 27	621 25	1,121 25	110 27
American Indians	2,557 43	7,089 00	6,961 71	2,684 72
Anne Rogers Minor Indian Scholarship	600 65	72 80	202 05	471 40
Bacone Memorial Scholarship	905 25	3,790 85	4,696 10	
Caroline E. Holt Scholarship	1,136 86	649 07	1,785 93	
Fanny C. K. Marshall Library	156 47	285 00	437 00	4 47
Golden Jubilee Endowment	2,143 05	1,405 00	2,935 55	612 50
Grace C. Marshall Memorial Scholarship	(96 73)	444 00	302 50	44 77
Grace H. Morris Fund		125 00	125 00	
Harriet E. Bowen Book Fund	684 72		100 00	584 72
Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship	4,303 47	2,524 77	4,100 00	2,728 24
Hillside School Endowment	242 14	155 00	55 00	342 14
Hugh Vernon Washington Library	869 86	15,675 00	15,654 22	890 64
Life Membership	1,600 61	50 00	50 00	1,600 61
Magazine	7,127 29	59,313 60	48,420 59	18,020 30
Mary E. Brown Ferrell Memorial		3,000 00	3,000 00	
May Chapman Phillips Fund	16 88	511 95	528 83	
Motion Picture Equipment	746 69	1 00	30 00	717 69
Museum	4,986 92	988 06	1,974 53	4,000 45
National Tribute Grove	2,330 77		2,330 77	
New Administration Building	90,246 31	189,212 32	273,821 54	5,637 09
Pension and Retirement	18,171 69	27,042 12	29,873 41	15,340 40
Reserve for Maintenance of Properties	24,278 58	22,624 12	31,663 71	15,238 99
State Rooms	1,917 92	6,802 03	6,775 66	1,944 29
Tamassee D. A. R. School	15,000 00		15,000 00	
Valley Forge Memorial	195,782 26	35,295 95	68,772 72	162,305 49
	$628,419 59	$998,620 41	$1,214,316 55	$412,723 45

DISPOSITION OF FUNDS

National Metropolitan Bank	$394,883 05	
Riggs National Bank—Pension and Retirement Fund	15,340 40	
Petty Cash in Office of the Treasurer General	2,500 00	$412,723 45

INDEBTEDNESS

New Administration Building Fund:		
2% Demand Loans from National Metropolitan Bank (Interest payable quarterly)	$200 000 00	
2% Demand Loans from National Metropolitan Bank (Secured by $30,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds deposited as collateral. Interest payable quarterly)	30 000 00	
2% Ninety-day Loans from Riggs National Bank, as follows:		
Due March 5, 1951	60 000 00	
Due March 19, 1951	150 000 00	
Due April 23, 1951	10,000 00	$450,000 00

INVESTMENTS

Current Fund:		
U. S. Savings Bond, Series F, due 1957 (maturity value $100.00)		$ 75 00
Ellis Island Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2% Bond, September 15, 1951-53	$ 5,000 00	
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, June 15, 1952-55	2,000 00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1954	13,000 00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1959	20,000 00	40,000 00
National Defense Fund:		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1961		5,000 00
Agnes Carpenter Mountain Schools Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, December 15, 1959-62	$ 10,500 00	
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, March 15, 1952-54	2,000 00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1954	13,400 00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1962	500.00	26,400 00
Anne Rogers Minor Indian Scholarship Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, December 15, 1959-62		3,000.00
Caroline E. Holt Scholarship Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2% Bond, September 15, 1951-53	$ 500 00	
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, December 15, 1959-62	13,000.00	
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, December 15, 1964-69	3,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1954	9,800 00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1955	500 00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1956	200.00	27,000.00
Fanny C. K. Marshall Library Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bond, December 15, 1959-62	$ 1,000 00	
U. S. Postal Savings 2½% Bond, due 1952	500 00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1959	3,500 00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1960	4,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1961	2,500.00	11,500.00
Golden Jubilee Endowment Fund:		
*U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, June 15, 1959-62	$ 10,000.00	
*U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, December 15, 1959-62	3,000.00	
*U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, March 15, 1952-54	7,000 00	
*U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, June 15, 1964-69	10,000.00	
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, March 15, 1952-54	200.00	
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bond, December 15, 1964-69	500 00	

*These investments totaling $30,000.00 have been deposited with the National Metropolitan Bank as collateral on their demand loans to the National Society for the New Administration Building Fund.

RECAPITULATION

Funds	Balance 2-28-50	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance 2-28-51
Current Fund	$138,428 14	$439,746.43	$ 465,873.52	$112,301.05
Petty Cash Fund	2,500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,500.00
Ellis Island	28,504.12	12,166.19	18,960.37	21,709.94
Committee Maintenance	8,530.26	3,000.00	5,183.31	6,346.95
Good Citizenship Pilgrimage	9,633.67	6,444.22	8,021.70	8,056.19
Junior American Citizens	5,053.46	194.15	3,167.00	2,080.61
Manual	16,051.40	20,057.50	35,379.54	729.36
National Defense	33,646.25	9,203.00	22,804.75	20,044.50
Press Relations	9,752.93	3,176.65	7,253.91	5,675.67
Approved Schools	.....	112,574.52	112,574.52	.....
Historical Research	.....	7,381.00	7,381.00	.....
Sundry Contributions	.....	200.00	200.00	.....
Tamassee Auditorium	.....	5,798.86	5,798.86	.....
Agnes Carpenter Mt. Schools	610.27	621.25	1,121.25	110.27
American Indians	2,557.43	7,089.00	6,961.71	2,684.72
Anne Rogers Minor Indian Scholarship	600.65	72.80	202.05	471.40
Bacone Memorial Scholarship	905.25	3,790.85	4,696.10	.....
Caroline E. Holt Scholarship	1,136.86	649.07	1,785.93	.....
Fanny C. K. Marshall Library	156.47	285.00	437.00	4.47
Golden Jubilee Endowment	2,143.05	1,405.00	2,935.55	612.50
Grace C. Marshall Memorial Scholarship	—(*96.73*)	444.00	302.50	44.77
Grace H. Morris Fund	.....	125.00	125.00	.....
Harriet E. Bowen Book Fund	684.72	.....	100.00	584.72
Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship	4,303.47	2,524.77	4,100.00	2,728.24
Hillside School Endowment	242.14	155.00	55.00	342.14
Hugh Vernon Washington Library	869.86	15,675.00	15,654.22	890.64
Life Membership	1,600.61	50.00	50.00	1,600.61
Magazine	7,127.29	59,313.60	48,420.59	18,020.30
Mary E. Brown Ferrell Memorial	.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....
May Chapman Phillips Fund	16.88	511.95	528.83	.....
Motion Picture Equipment	746.69	1.00	30.00	717.69
Museum	4,986.92	988.06	1,974.53	4,000.45
National Tribute Grove	2,330.77	.....	2,330.77	.....
New Administration Building	90,246.31	189,212.32	273,821.54	5,637.09
Pension and Retirement	18,171.69	27,042.12	29,873.41	15,340.40
Reserve for Maintenance of Properties	24,278.58	22,624.12	31,663.71	15,238.99
State Rooms	1,917.92	6,802.03	6,775.66	1,944.29
Tamassee D. A. R. School	15,000.00	.....	15,000.00	.....
Valley Forge Memorial	195,782.26	35,295.95	68,772.72	162,305.49
	$628,419.59	$998,620.41	$1,214,316.55	$412,723.45

DISPOSITION OF FUNDS

National Metropolitan Bank	$394,883.05	
Riggs National Bank—Pension and Retirement Fund	15,340.40	
Petty Cash in Office of the Treasurer General	2,500.00	$412,723.45

INDEBTEDNESS

New Administration Building Fund:		
2% Demand Loans from National Metropolitan Bank (Interest payable quarterly)	$200,000.00	
2% Demand Loans from National Metropolitan Bank (Secured by $30,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds deposited as collateral. Interest payable quarterly)	30,000.00	
2% Ninety-day Loans from Riggs National Bank, as follows:		
Due March 5, 1951	60,000.00	
Due March 19, 1951	150,000.00	
Due April 23, 1951	10,000.00	$450,000.00

INVESTMENTS

Current Fund:		
U. S. Savings Bond, Series F, due 1957 (maturity value $100.00)		$ 75 00
Ellis Island Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2% Bond, September 15, 1951–53	$ 5,000.00	
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, June 15, 1952–55	2,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1954	13,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1959	20,000.00	40,000.00
National Defense Fund:		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1961		5,000.00
Agnes Carpenter Mountain Schools Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, December 15, 1959–62	$ 10,500.00	
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, March 15, 1952–54	2,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1954	13,400.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1962	500.00	26,400.00
Anne Rogers Minor Indian Scholarship Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, December 15, 1959–62		3,000.00
Caroline E. Holt Scholarship Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2% Bond, September 15, 1951–53	$ 500.00	
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, December 15, 1959–62	13,000.00	
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, December 15, 1964–69	3,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1954	9,800.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1955	500.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1956	200.00	27,000.00
Fanny C. K. Marshall Library Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bond, December 15, 1959–62	$ 1,000.00	
U. S. Postal Savings 2½% Bond, due 1952	500.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1959	3,500.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1960	4,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1961	2,500.00	11,500.00
Golden Jubilee Endowment Fund:		
*U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, June 15, 1959–62	$ 10,000.00	
*U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, December 15, 1959 62	3,000 00	
*U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, March 15, 1952–54	7,000.00	
*U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, June 15, 1964–69	10,000.00	
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, March 15, 1952–54	200.00	
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bond, December 15, 1964–69	500 00	

*These investments totaling $30,000.00 have been deposited with the National Metropolitan Bank as collateral on their demand loans to the National Society for the New Administration Building Fund.

Golden Jubilee Endowment Fund—Continued		
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series F, due 1954 (maturity value $550.00)	$ 407.00	
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series F, due 1955 (maturity value $125.00)	92.50	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1954	11,400.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1956	10,400.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1959	5,000.00	$ 57,999.50
Grace C. Marshall Memorial Scholarship Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bond, June 15, 1952–55	$ 1,000.00	
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, December 15, 1959–62	3,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1953	200.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1959	2,500.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1962	1,000.00	
Capital Transit Co. 4% Bonds, December 1, 1964	3,000.00	10,700.00
Grace H. Morris Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bond, March 15, 1952–54		5,000.00
Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund:		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1956		500.00
Hillside School Endowment Fund:		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1956	$ 700.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1957	1,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1959	500.00	2,200.00
Hugh Vernon Washington Library Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, March 15, 1952–54	$ 9,000.00	
U. S. Postal Savings 2½% Bond, due 1952	500.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1954	4,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1962	15,000.00	28,500.00
Mary E. Brown Ferrell Memorial Fund:		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1961	$ 1,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1962	1,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1963	1,000.00	3,000.00
Pension and Retirement Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2% Bonds, September 15, 1951–53	$ 25,000.00	
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, June 15, 1959–62	10,000.00	
*U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, December 15, 1959–62	21,500.00	
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, June 15, 1964–69	18,000.00	
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, December 15, 1964–69	23,500.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1953	25,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1954	47,700.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1955	28,300.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1956	10,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1958	3,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1959	13,500.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1962	13,500.00	239,000.00
Reserve Fund for Maintenance of Properties:		
U. S. Treasury 2% Bond, September 15, 1951–53	$ 5,000.00	
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, June 15, 1952–55	1,800.00	
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bond, December 15, 1959–62	10,000.00	16,800.00
		$476,674.50

FRANCES W. KERR
(Mrs. John Morrison Kerr)
Treasurer General, N. S. D. A. R.

*$11,500.00 of these investments were transferred from the Current Fund as part of the special appropriation authorized by the Fifty-ninth Continental Congress for the Pension and Retirement Fund.

NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, WASHINGTON, D C.

Madam President General and Members of the
National Board of Management:

We have made an examination of the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Current and Special Funds of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the fiscal year ended February 28, 1951. Cash to the credit of the several funds was either verified by count or confirmed by the depositary. Securities, representing the investments of the Current and Special Funds, were presented for our inspection. Notes payable of the New Administration Building Fund were confirmed by the holders thereof.

In our opinion, based upon such examination, the foregoing report of the Treasurer General presents fairly a summary of the recorded cash transactions for the year under review, and the cash, investments and notes payable at February 28, 1951.

F. W. LAFRENTZ AND COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Washington, D. C., March 27, 1951.

Golden Jubilee Endowment Fund—Continued		
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series F, due 1954 (maturity value $550.00)	$ 407.00	
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series F, due 1955 (maturity value $125.00)	92.50	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1954	11,400.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1956	10,400.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1959	5,000.00	$ 57,999.50
Grace C. Marshall Memorial Scholarship Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bond, June 15, 1952–55	$ 1,000.00	
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, December 15, 1959–62	3,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1953	200.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1959	2,500.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1962	1,000.00	
Capital Transit Co. 4% Bonds, December 1, 1964	3,000.00	10,700.00
Grace H. Morris Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bond, March 15, 1952–54		5,000.00
Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund:		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1956		500.00
Hillside School Endowment Fund:		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1956	$ 700.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1957	1,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1959	500.00	2,200.00
Hugh Vernon Washington Library Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, March 15, 1952–54	$ 9,000.00	
U. S. Postal Savings 2½% Bond, due 1952	500.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1954	4,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1962	15,000.00	28,500.00
Mary E. Brown Ferrell Memorial Fund:		
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1961	$ 1,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1962	1,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bond, Series G, due 1963	1,000.00	3,000.00
Pension and Retirement Fund:		
U. S. Treasury 2% Bonds, September 15, 1951–53	$ 25,000.00	
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, June 15, 1959–62	10,000.00	
*U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, December 15, 1959–62	21,500.00	
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, June 15, 1964–69	18,000.00	
U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, December 15, 1964–69	23,500.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1953	25,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1954	47,700.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1955	28,300.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1956	10,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1958	3,000.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1959	13,500.00	
U. S. Savings 2½% Bonds, Series G, due 1962	13,500.00	239,000.00
Reserve Fund for Maintenance of Properties:		
U. S. Treasury 2% Bond, September 15, 1951-53	$ 5,000.00	
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bonds, June 15, 1952–55	1,800.00	
U. S. Treasury 2¼% Bond, December 15, 1959–62	10,000.00	16,800.00
		$476,674.50

FRANCES W. KERR
(Mrs. John Morrison Kerr)
Treasurer General, N. S. D. A. R.

*$11,500.00 of these investments were transferred from the Current Fund as part of the special appropriation authorized by the Fifty-ninth Continental Congress for the Pension and Retirement Fund.

NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
WASHINGTON, D C.

Madam President General and Members of the
National Board of Management:

We have made an examination of the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Current and Special Funds of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the fiscal year ended February 28, 1951. Cash to the credit of the several funds was either verified by count or confirmed by the depositary. Securities, representing the investments of the Current and Special Funds, were presented for our inspection. Notes payable of the New Administration Building Fund were confirmed by the holders thereof.

In our opinion, based upon such examination, the foregoing report of the Treasurer General presents fairly a summary of the recorded cash transactions for the year under review, and the cash, investments and notes payable at February 28, 1951.

F. W. LAFRENTZ AND COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Washington, D. C., March 27, 1951.

	Ellis Island	Approved Schools	Historical Research	Tamassee Auditorium	American Indians
Alabama	$ 38.50	$ 1,168.82	$ 8.00		$ 40.00
Arizona	29.00	85.00			8.00
Arkansas	76.51	165.30	1.00	$ 11.00	71.50
California		1,611.05	18.00	80.00	242.00
Canal Zone		100.00			
China					
Colorado	136 25	472 35	5 00	60 00	26 00
Connecticut	636 30	5,417 75	41.00	60 00	133 14
Cuba		510 00		240 00	
Delaware	33.50	52.50	2.00		126 50
District of Columbia	155.40	2,928.00	8.00	250.00	442.70
England					
Florida	265.18	2,760 00		75 00	67.00
France					
Georgia	72 00	4,826 80	18 00	165 00	76 00
Hawaii		65 00			
Idaho		77 00		5 00	25 65
Illinois	617 06	17,403 50	7.00	46 00	123 00
Indiana	166 13	2,726 60	1 00	65 00	65 60
Iowa	74 70	487 50	5 00	30 00	
Italy					
Kansas	128 10	2,512 45	23.00	520.00	299.35
Kentucky	212 50	614 00	6.00		78.80
Louisiana	113 10	1,251 85		15.50	45.50
Maine	95 00	106 00	73.00	10.00	5.50
Maryland	181 15	697 00	14.50		297.00
Massachusetts	402 45	2,494 13	23.00	20.00	203.25
Michigan	286 75	1,229.00	10.00	1,427.00	45.00
Minnesota	79 04	610.60	6,600.00	20.00	10.00
Mississippi	29 00	20 00			
Missouri	100 25	1,653 20	7.00	15.00	9.50
Montana	26 50	100 00		1.75	6.00
Nebraska	11 40	364 04	1.00	23.00	128.77
Nevada	5 00	21 00			
New Hampshire	47 16	672 00	3.00	19.00	66.10
New Jersey	456 22	4,813 74	30.50		787.00
New Mexico	72 75	45.00			8.00
New York	1,535 77	10,558.64	53.00	785.36	15.00
North Carolina	252 00	15,830 73	15.00		3.00
North Dakota	27 00	20 00		5.00	6.00
Ohio	1,935 24	3,637.89	30.00	389.50	593.55
Oklahoma	96 00	529.50		24 00	529.10
Oregon		205.00		10 00	
Pennsylvania	1,575 52	4,559.05	36.00	705 00	1,748.34
Philippine Islands					
Puerto Rico					
Rhode Island	146 88	201 00	6 00	5 00	130 00
South Carolina	149 40	7,049 41	5 00	480.75	15 00
South Dakota	15 00	51 50			138 75
Tennessee	84 00	1,136.00	20.00	25 00	103.00
Texas	198 37	1,954.65	4 00	68 00	79.50
Utah		30 00			
Vermont	104 46	141 00	14 00		37.00
Virginia	237.80	1,270.63	281.00	40.00	146.50
Washington	9.50	1,383 50			2.00
West Virginia	124 35	545.80		61.00	15.00
Wisconsin	115 00	1,326.54	12.00		15.40
Wyoming	43 00	77.50		5.00	75.00
Miscellaneous		5.00		37.00	
Totals	$ 11,196 19	$108,574.52	$ 7,381.00	$ 5,798.86	$ 7,089.00

Bacone Mem. Sch.	Marshall Mem. Sch.	Pouch Mem. Sch.	Museum	New Adm. Building	State Rooms	Valley Forge
			$ 41 00	$ 3,636.12		$ 259 25
			13 00	304.49		106 69
$ 10 00			1 00	1,578 50		43 75
70 00		$ 113 68	52 20	8,828.36	$ 120 50	583 00
				60 00		
				10.00		
5 00		25 00		3,113.47		187 50
31 00	$ 2 00	148 15	53 00	6,816.92		131 05
				60.00		
		2 00		603 70		336 25
		122.70		7,823.76		1,032 94
				25.00		
150 00		60 25	80.00	5,504 99		424 59
						10 00
		10 00	24 00	6,113.10		270 21
				256 00		
			14 00	235.58		
		283 73	45.00	7,859.75	2,571.92	1,511 81
13.50		108 00	11 00	6,303 02	179.40	278.75
45.00		70 45		1,849 64		311.04
				5 00		
		33 31	24 00	4,024 45		568 51
143.85		10 00	78 50	3,397 99	485 00	825 50
4 50		20 40	10 00	2,779 25	5 00	279 07
	2.00		8.00	1,416 98		96.05
		50 00		2,964 95	10 75	704 36
12.00		34 47	26 00	7,148 67		553 39
5.00		69 50	22 00	5,479 41	91.31	498.00
		25 00		3,496 74		94 95
				4,349 20		150 00
	10 00	30 00	5 00	2,616 17		701.65
			11.00	828 82		74.00
		17.00	4.00	3,279 20		229.75
				194 75		5.00
		5 70		2,006 96		291.76
175.00		65.00	41.00	6,437.38		518.00
			2 00	1,355 50		107.00
		225 30	20 00	10,936 79	75.00	2,503 80
1.00		71.40		1,411 00		1,131.75
				386 20		227.20
16 00		86 25	16 00	8,605 72	1,960 15	938 30
5 00		69.14		3,652 47		237.45
		20 00		634 95		84.50
15 00	100.00	130 00	176 00	14,379 11		5,101.50
				25 00		
				94 17		
29 00		7.65	15 50	1,084 27		353.32
	22 50		6 00	1,259 39		252 50
		5.92		212 50		46 25
6 00		59 49	28 11	4,472 13	900 00	280 50
23.00		213 40	52 50	5,414 82	28 00	660.50
				126 81		10 00
			10 00	393 45		26 00
	5.00	36.00	43 50	2,963 55		288.25
1.00			25.00	1,843.78		92.00
		25 00		2,207 21	75 00	276.32
		5 00	18 00	3,111 93		349.22
5 00		8 40	3.00	361 43		40.00
		244 98		9,898 23		
$ 765.85	$ 141.50	$ 2,512.27	$ 979.31	$186,238.73	$ 6,802.03	$ 24,016.18

	Ellis Island	Approved Schools	Historical Research	Tamassee Auditorium	American Indians
Alabama	$ 38.50	$ 1,168.82	$ 8.00		$ 40.00
Arizona	29.00	85.00			8.00
Arkansas	76.51	165.30	1.00	$ 11.00	71.50
California		1,611.05	18.00	80.00	242.00
Canal Zone		100 00			
China					
Colorado	136.25	472 35	5 00	60 00	26 00
Connecticut	636 30	5,417 75	41 00	60 00	133 14
Cuba		510.00		240.00	
Delaware	33.50	52.50	2.00		126.50
District of Columbia	155.40	2,928.00	8.00	250.00	442.70
England					
Florida	265.18	2,760.00		75.00	67.00
France					
Georgia	72.00	4,826.80	18.00	165.00	76.00
Hawaii		65.00			
Idaho		77.00		5.00	25.65
Illinois	617 06	17,403.50	7.00	46.00	123.00
Indiana	166 13	2,726.60	1.00	65.00	65.60
Iowa	74 70	487.50	5.00	30.00	
Italy					
Kansas	128 10	2,512.45	23.00	520.00	299 35
Kentucky	212.50	614.00	6.00		78.80
Louisiana	113.10	1,251.85		15.50	45.50
Maine	95.00	106.00	73.00	10.00	5.50
Maryland	181.15	697.00	14.50		297.00
Massachusetts	402.45	2,494.13	23.00	20.00	203.25
Michigan	286.75	1,229.00	10.00	1,427.00	45.00
Minnesota	79.04	610.60	6,600.00	20.00	10.00
Mississippi	29.00	20.00			
Missouri	100.25	1,653.20	7.00	15.00	9.50
Montana	26.50	100.00		1.75	6.00
Nebraska	11.40	364.04	1.00	23.00	128.77
Nevada	5 00	21 00			
New Hampshire	47.16	672.00	3.00	19.00	66.10
New Jersey	456.22	4,813.74	30.50		787.00
New Mexico	72.75	45.00			8.00
New York	1,535.77	10,558.64	53.00	785.36	15.00
North Carolina	252.00	15,830.73	15.00		3.00
North Dakota	27.00	20.00		5.00	6.00
Ohio	1,935.24	3,637.89	30.00	389.50	593.55
Oklahoma	96.00	529.50		24.00	529.10
Oregon		205 00		10 00	
Pennsylvania	1,575.52	4,559.05	36.00	705.00	1,748.34
Philippine Islands					
Puerto Rico					
Rhode Island	146.88	201.00	6.00	5.00	130.00
South Carolina	149 40	7,049.41	5.00	480.75	15.00
South Dakota	15 00	51.50			138.75
Tennessee	84 00	1,136.00	20.00	25.00	103.00
Texas	198 37	1,954.65	4.00	68.00	79.50
Utah		30 00			
Vermont	104 46	141.00	14.00		37.00
Virginia	237 80	1,270.63	281.00	40.00	146.50
Washington	9.50	1,383.50			2.00
West Virginia	124.35	545.80		61.00	15.00
Wisconsin	115.00	1,326.54	12.00		15.40
Wyoming	43.00	77.50		5.00	75.00
Miscellaneous		5.00		37.00	
Totals	$ 11,196.19	$108,574.52	$ 7,381.00	$ 5,798.86	$ 7,089.00

Bacone Mem. Sch.	Marshall Mem. Sch.	Pouch Mem. Sch.	Museum	New Adm. Building	State Rooms	Valley Forge
			$ 41.00	$ 3,636 12		$ 259 25
			13 00	304 49		106 69
$ 10.00			1 00	1,578 50		43 75
70 00		$ 113 68	52.20	8,828.36	$ 420 50	583 00
				60 00		
				10 00		
5 00		25 00		3,113 47		187 50
31 00	$ 2 00	148 15	53 00	6,816 92		134 05
				60 00		
		2 00		603 70		336 25
		122 70		7,823 76		1,032 94
				25 00		
150 00		60 25	80 00	5,504 99		324 59
						40 00
		10 00	24 00	6,113 10		270 21
				256 00		
			14 00	235 58		
		283 73	45 00	7,859 75	2,571 92	1,511 81
13.50		108 00	11 00	6,303 02	179.40	278.75
45.00		70 45		1,849 64		311 04
				5 00		
		33 31	24 00	4,024 45		568 51
143.85		10 00	78 50	3,397 99	485 00	825 50
4.50		20 40	10.00	2,779 25	5 00	279 07
	2.00		8 00	1,416 98		96 05
		50 00		2,964 95	10 75	704 36
12.00		34 47	26 00	7,148 67		553 39
5 00		69 50	22 00	5,479 41	91 31	498 00
		25.00		3,496 74		94 95
				4,349 20		150 00
	10.00	30.00	5 00	2,616 17		701 65
			11.00	828.82		74 00
		17 00	4 00	3,279 20		229 75
				194 75		5 00
		5.70		2,006 96		291 76
175.00		65.00	41 00	6,437 38		518 00
			2 00	1,355 50		107 00
		225.30	20 00	10,936 79	75.00	2,503 80
1.00		71 40		1,411 00		1,131 75
				386 20		227 20
16 00		86 25	16 00	8,605 72	1,960 15	938 30
5.00		69.14		3,652 47		237 45
		20 00		634 95		84.50
15 00	100.00	130 00	176 00	14,379 11		5,101 50
				25 00		
				94 17		
29 00		7.65	15 50	1,084 27		353 32
	22 50		6 00	1,259 39		252 50
		5.92		212 50		46 25
6 00		59 49	28 11	4,472 13	900 00	280 50
23 00		213 40	52 50	5,414 82	28.00	660 50
				126 81		10 00
			10.00	393 45		26 00
	5.00	36.00	43 50	2,963 55		288 25
1 00			25 00	1,843 78		92 00
		25 00		2,207 21	75 00	276 32
		5.00	18 00	3,111 93		349 22
5 00		8 40	3.00	361 43		40 00
		244 98		9,898 23		
$ 765 85	$ 141.50	$ 2,512.27	$ 979.31	$186,238.73	$ 6,802.03	$ 24,016.18

CURRENT FUND

Summary of Expenses

Accounts	Services	Postage	Supplies	Sundries	Totals
President General	$6,940 35	$297 96	$680.83	$6,435.46	$14,354.60
First Vice Pres. Gen.		5.00			5.00
Chaplain General			34.17		34.17
Recording Sec. Gen.	5,286 05	662 07	138 82	1,532 43	7,619.37
Corresponding Sec. Gen.	5,018 00	1,009 70	504 96	967.98	7,500 64
Organizing Sec. Gen.	4,500 00	71 94	143 93	126 80	4,842.67
Treasurer General	30,003 38	2,573 19	1,538 63	738 56	34,853.76
Registrar General	58,218 70	964 76	519.36	352 76	60,055 58
Historian General	4,138.66	51.27	67.91	41.89	4,299.73
Librarian General	10,726.58	75.54	334.05	1,204.24	12,340.41
Curator General	9,141.26	19.13	193.57	303.55	9,657.51
Reporter General	201.50	15.99	65.75	19.57	302.81
Business Office	5,880.00	79.76	30.34	41.39	6,031.49
General Expense	6,126.15	245.78	3,577.71	4,422.22	14,371.86
Buildings and Grounds	1,500 00	3.20	131.13	68.63	1,702.96
Genealogical Records	2,328.08	35.00	17.17	15.41	2,395.66
Program	2,781.08	149.65	59.79	59.22	3,049.74
Buildings Expense	50,044.45		5,881.11	24,807.34	
Expenses Allocated				cr 10,650.00	70,082.90
Printing Office	3,945.00		244.07	4.00	4,193.07
Telephone and Telegrams	1,953.00			1,783.37	3,736.37
Constitution Hall Events	15,639 23	15 00	24.48	35,704 52	51,383.23
Congress, Fifty-ninth	3,975 70	63 72	226 38	7,680 78	11,946.58
Congress, Sixtieth	357.50	300.20	161.33	37.56	856.59
Application Blanks				2,441.50	2,441.50
Auditing and Legal Fees				3,469.17	3,469.17
Employees' Withholding Tax				23,693 27	23,693 27
Flag Codes		65.00		556 80	621 80
Genealogical Research				135.54	135.54
Handbooks		150.00		3.00	153.00
Highlights				1,193.20	1,193.20
Interest on loans				189.50	189.50
Lineage		10 00			10 00
Office Equipment				1,592.91	1,592.91
Parliamentarian	975.00	31.00		168.65	1,174.65
Proceedings		386.73	38.18	4,365.01	4,789.92
Refunds				2,456.50	2,456.50
Returned Checks				624.85	624.85
Rituals		10.00			10.00
Sales Tax				75.88	75.88
State Regents' Postage		1,262.00			1,262.00
State Regents' Stationery			297.03		297.03
What the Daughters Do				744.60	744.60
Appropriations and Transfers				68,321.50	68,321.50
Total Expenses	$229,679.67	$8,553.59	$14,910.70	$185,729.56	$438,873.52

CURRENT FUND

Summary of Expenses

Accounts	Services	Postage	Supplies	Sundries	Totals
President General	$6,940 35	$297 96	$680.83	$6,435.46	$14,354.60
First Vice Pres. Gen.		5.00			5.00
Chaplain General			34.17		34.17
Recording Sec. Gen.	5,286 05	662 07	138 82	1,532 43	7,619.37
Corresponding Sec. Gen.	5,018 00	1,009 70	504 96	967 98	7,500 64
Organizing Sec. Gen.	4,500.00	71.94	143.93	126.80	4,842.67
Treasurer General	30,003 38	2,573 19	1,538 63	738 56	34,853.76
Registrar General	58,218 70	964 76	519 36	352 76	60,055 58
Historian General	4,138.66	51.27	67.91	41.89	4,299.73
Librarian General	10,726.58	75.54	334.05	1,204.24	12,340.41
Curator General	9,141.26	19.13	193.57	303.55	9,657.51
Reporter General	201.50	15.99	65.75	19.57	302.81
Business Office	5,880.00	79.76	30.34	41.39	6,031.49
General Expense	6,126.15	245.78	3,577.71	4,422.22	14,371.86
Buildings and Grounds	1,500.00	3.20	131.13	68.63	1,702.96
Genealogical Records	2,328.08	35.00	17.17	15.41	2,395.66
Program	2,781.08	149.65	59.79	59.22	3,049.74
Buildings Expense	50,044.45		5,881.11	24,807.34	
Expenses Allocated				cr 10,650.00	70,082.90
Printing Office	3,945.00		244.07	4.00	4,193.07
Telephone and Telegrams	1,953.00			1,783.37	3,736.37
Constitution Hall Events	15,639 23	15 00	24 48	35,704 52	51,383 23
Congress, Fifty-ninth	3,975 70	63 72	226 38	7,680.78	11,946 58
Congress, Sixtieth	357.50	300.20	161.33	37.56	856.59
Application Blanks				2,441.50	2,441.50
Auditing and Legal Fees				3,469.17	3,469.17
Employees' Withholding Tax				23,693.27	23,693.27
Flag Codes		65.00		556.80	621.80
Genealogical Research				135.54	135.54
Handbooks		150.00		3.00	153.00
Highlights				1,193 20	1,193 20
Interest on loans				189 50	189.50
Lineage		10.00			10.00
Office Equipment				1,592.91	1,592.91
Parliamentarian	975.00	31.00		168.65	1,174.65
Proceedings		386.73	38.18	4,365.01	4,789.92
Refunds				2,456.50	2,456.50
Returned Checks				624.85	624.85
Rituals		10.00			10.00
Sales Tax				75.88	75.88
State Regents' Postage		1,262.00			1,262.00
State Regents' Stationery			297.03		297.03
What the Daughters Do				744.60	744.60
Appropriations and Transfers				68,321.50	68,321.50
Total Expenses	$229,679.67	$8,553.59	$14,910.70	$185,729.56	$438,873.52